



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

1125 K STREET NW  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

THIS IS THE END OF TCR # 1666

Date Filmed 12/5/85 Camera No. --- 2

Cameraman AS

850405163437



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

August 14, 1984

MEMORANDUM

TO: CHARLES N. STEELE  
GENERAL COUNSEL

ATTENTION: FRANCES HAGAN

FROM: SHAWN WOODHEAD  
SENIOR COMPLIANCE ANALYST  
COMPLIANCE BRANCH, REPORTS ANALYSIS DIVISION

SUBJECT: MUR 1666 - NATIONAL PRO-LIFE POLITICAL ACTION  
COMMITTEE

Please review the attached Request for Additional Information which is to be sent to the National Pro-Life Political Action Committee for the 1984 July Quarterly Report. If no response or an inadequate response is received, a Second Notice will be sent.

Any comments which you may have should be forwarded to RAD by 5:00 p.m. on Thursday, August 16, 1984. Thank you.

COMMENTS:

Attachment

95040563430



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

RQ-2

Peter B. Gemma Jr., Treasurer  
National Pro-Life Political  
Action Committee  
7777 Leesburg Pike, Suite 305 N  
Falls Church, VA 22043

Identification Number: C00084483

Reference: July Quarterly Report (4/1/84-6/30/84)

Dear Mr. Gemma:

This letter is prompted by the Commission's preliminary review of the report(s) referenced above. The review raised questions concerning certain information contained in the report(s). An itemization follows:

-Line 11a of the Detailed Summary Page discloses a figure for the total amount of contributions from individuals/persons other than political committees. In addition, the memo entry portion of the Detailed Summary Page is blank, and no supporting schedules have been provided. Please amend your report by itemizing all contributions from individuals/persons, which aggregate greater than \$200 in the calendar year, and/or provide a figure for the total amount of unitemized contributions from individuals/persons, which have been received during the reporting period. 11 CFR 104.3(a)(2).

An amendment to your original report(s) correcting the above problem(s) should be filed with the Federal Election Commission within fifteen (15) days of the date of this letter. If you need assistance, please feel free to contact me on our toll-free number, (800) 424-9530. My local number is (202) 523-4048.

Sincerely,

Alva E. Smith  
Reports Analyst  
Reports Analysis Division

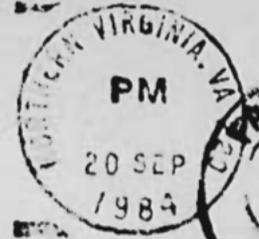
85040563439

40  
National

**Pro-Life Political Action Committee**

7777 Leesburg Pike  
Suite 305  
Falls Church, Virginia 22043

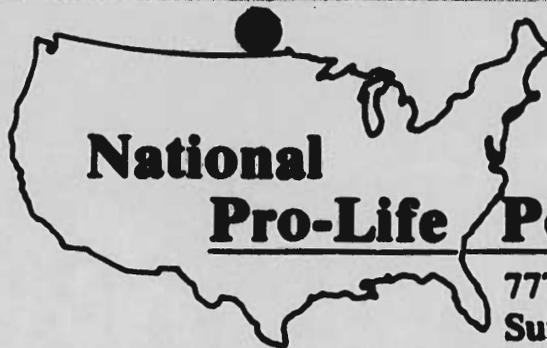
85040563



Mr. Charles N. Steele  
General Counsel  
Federal Election Commission  
Washington, D.C. 20463

84 SEP 21

P 2: 00



# National Pro-Life Political Action Committee

7777 Leesburg Pike  
Suite 305  
Falls Church, Virginia 22043 (703) 893-1440

## Board of Directors

Rev. Charles Flow, D.P.  
Chairman

Thomas F. Rorer

Morris Shrots

Carmon V. Speranza, Esq.

Hon. Harold Froehlich

William J. Isaacson, Esq.

Rev. William 'Gagan'

## Executive Director

Peter B. Gemma, Jr.

## Assistant Director

Alison B. Menarow

## Advisory Committee

Hon. John W. McCormack  
Former Speaker of House (MA)

Hon. Thomas N. Kindness  
Congressman, 8th Dist. (OH)

Hon. Larry McDonald, M.D.  
Congressman, 7th Dist. (GA)

Hon. Harold L. Volkmer  
Congressman, 9th Dist. (MO)

Hon. Robert K. Dornan  
Congressman, 27th Dist. (CA)

Hon. Ron Paul, M.D.  
Congressman, 22nd Dist. (TX)

Rev. Harold O.J. Brown  
Chairman, Christian  
Action Council (IL)

Rev. Donald M. Parker  
Executive Director, Illinois Right  
to Life Committee (IL)

Mrs. Betsy Engel  
President, U.S. Coalition  
for Life (PA)

Professor Victor Reesman  
Northwestern University  
Law School (IL)

Hon. Larry Pratt  
President, American Society  
of Local Officials (VA)

William H. Marshner, Ph.D.  
Christendom College (VA)

William Billings  
President, National Christian  
Action Coalition (VA)

Hon. Louis (Woody) Jenkins  
State Representative (LA)

Anthony J. Lauinger  
Chairman, Oklahomans for Life (OK)

Mrs. Alice Harts  
Former Editor, *National Right  
to Life News* (MN)

Donald T. Manton, M.D.  
Physician & Surgeon (OR)

John F. Hillsbrand, M.D.  
Alternatives to Abortions  
International (OH)

Herbert J. Rorer, M.D.  
Editor, *Child & Family Quarterly* (IL)

Francis P. Filice, Ph.D.  
Biologist, University of  
San Francisco (CA)

John Finn, Jr.  
Business Executive (CA)

Title for identification only

A copy of our report is on file and may be  
purchased from the Federal Election Com-  
mission, Washington, D.C.

\*Deceased

June 10, 1984

Ms. Lee Ann Elliott  
Chairman  
Federal Election Commission  
Washington, D.C. 20463

Dear Ms. Elliott:

I am writing in response to your letter of April 10, 1984 regarding charges that our committee repeatedly did not file our reports on time with the Federal Election Commission. In my response of April 20, 1984, I explained that it would take some time for me to check back through all of our files because I would be out of town for an extended time and because the information you requested is several years old.

After extensive reviews of our files, I have found a disturbing pattern in our dealings with the FEC. Many of our reports -- going back as far as our Year End Report for 1980 and as recently as our first Quarterly Report of 1984 -- have not been received even though I am certain we mailed them, and mailed them on time.

For the purposes of this letter, however, I will address only the specific charges that our reports were not filed on time.

Generally, most of the problems stem from the fact that there were several changes that required amended reports and you seem to have the dates of our amended reports as the only filings for those periods.

Mid Year Report for 1981. Our committee was contacted, by telephone, by Mr. Mark Klieman of the Reports Analysis Division regarding our 1981 Mid Year Report in early August of 1982.

We immediately (ADDENDUM ONE) sent him another copy of our Mid Year Report. On August 25, 1982, Mr.

Ms. Lee Ann Elliott  
June 10, 1984  
Page two

Klieman wrote back and pointed out several mathematical errors which required us to file an amended report making the requested corrections. This was done on September 22, 1982 (ADDENDUM TWO). Finally, on December 8, 1982, we sent another amended version of our Mid Year Report because of additional errors we found in reviewing our own files (ADDENDUM THREE).

As noted in your letter of April 10, 1984, you do make reference to the fact that our committee mistakingly sent in a Quarterly Report for the first quarter of 1981 and, in my letter to Mr. Klieman, dated September 22, 1982, (ADDENDUM TWO) we did point out that that report caused some confusion regarding our 1981 expenditures.

In sum, having originally filed our Mid Year 1981 Report on time, but with some mathematical errors, we had, by December 8, 1982, completely reviewed and corrected our Mid Year Report (ADDENDUM FOUR).

Year End Report for 1981. On April 9, 1982 our committee was contacted by Mr. John Gibson, Assistant Staff Director of the Reports Analysis Division, claiming that the FEC did not receive a copy of our 1981 Year End Report (ADDENDUM FIVE). On April 15, 1982 I responded by sending him a copy of our original filing (ADDENDUM SIX).

On June 9, 1982 (ADDENDUM SEVEN) our office was contacted by Mr. Mark Klieman of the Reports Analysis Division to correct some entries on our Year End Report which was, I emphasize, filed on time. I contacted Mr. Klieman by phone, discussed the corrections that needed to be made, and filed an amended report on August 20, 1982 (ADDENDUM EIGHT).

Enclosed is another copy of our Year End 1981 amended Report (ADDENDUM NINE). I have also enclosed a letter dated August 20, 1982 which shows that we were required, because of corrections on our 1981 reports, to file amended reports for the first and second quarters for 1982 (ADDENDUM TEN).

April Quarterly Report for 1982. Our April Quarterly Report for 1982, as mentioned above, required amendments to the original report which was filed before the deadline of April 15, 1982. However, on August 20, 1982 (ADDENDUM TEN) we found it necessary to amend this report. Furthermore, on November 10, 1982, Mr. Mark Klieman wrote our committee (ADDENDUM ELEVEN) to point out a typographical error in our report which we corrected and sent back December 8, 1982 (ADDENDUM TWELVE). A copy of that amendment is enclosed (ADDENDUM THIRTEEN).

35040563442

Ms. Lee Anne Elliot  
June 10, 1984  
Page three

October Quarterly Report for 1982. Regarding our October Quarterly Report for 1982, as mentioned above, we were required to send an amended version on December 8, 1982 (ADDENDUM TWELVE) per Mr. Klieman's request. Another copy of that amendment is enclosed (ADDENDUM FOURTEEN).

Twelve Day Pre-General Report for 1982. In your letter of April 10, 1984, you noted that our committee filed the Twelve Day Pre-General Report on March 14, 1983. Unfortunately, in looking through our records, I can only find our worksheets for that particular report. I assume this means we did complete our report and mailed it in on time. However, since our move into new offices last year, some of our records have been misplaced/misfiled and, at this time, I have not been able to find the actual copy of the original report.

I am sure that if we went to the trouble figuring the report on worksheets that it was indeed completed and sent in on time. Until I find a copy of the original report, however, this question must remain open. I will have an answer for you on this within ten days.

Thirty Day Post-General Report for 1982. Regarding our Thirty Day Post-General Report for 1982, your letter of April 10, 1984 was the first time our committee was ever informed that the report had not been received on time. I have enclosed a copy of that report (ADDENDUM FIFTEEN).

Also, please note per my letter of December 8, 1982 to Mark Klieman (ADDENDUM THREE), this Thirty Day Post-General Report was also an amended report that was sent in on December 8, 1982.

Year End Report for 1982. Finally, regarding our Year End Report for 1982, this report was filed on time and a copy of it (ADDENDUM SIXTEEN) is enclosed. Once again, your letter of April 10, 1984 was the first time our committee was informed that this report had been filed late.

I hope this extensive review of our committee's activities from 1981 through 1982 answers all of your questions regarding our filings with the FEC. We have, since 1977, worked very hard to meet all the requirements, rules, and regulations of the Federal Election Commission, and to my knowledge, have only twice been in violation of any statute.

As you will note from our most recent filings, our committee is a relatively small PAC with limited resources. Thus, all the

8 5 0 4 0 5 6 3 4 4 3

Ms. Lee Ann Elliot  
June 10, 1984  
Page four

work that went into this letter was done without the benefit of legal counsel simply because we cannot afford it.

If there are any other questions regarding our specific filings, I would be happy to answer them promptly and to the best of my knowledge.

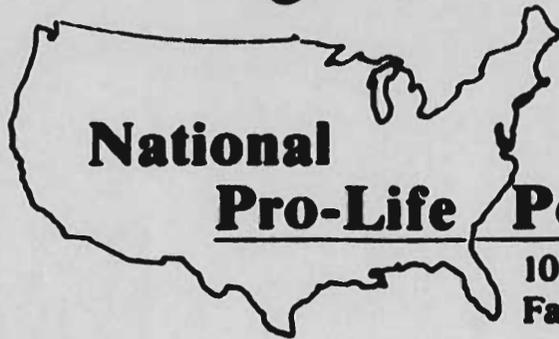
Sincerely,

Peter B. Gemma, Jr.  
Treasurer

Enclosures

PBGjr/rgh

35040563444



**ADDENDUM # 1**

**National Pro-Life Political Action Committee**

101 Park Washington Court  
Falls Church, VA 22046

(703) 536-7650

August 11, 1982

**Board of Directors**

Rev. Charles Hove, O.P.  
Chairman

Thomas F. Rouse

Morris Shoals

Carmen V. Spence, Esq.

Hon. Harold Froehlich

William J. Inarone, Esq.

Rev. William Cogan

**Executive Director**

Peter B. Gemma, Jr.

**Assistant Director**

Allan B. Monahan

**Advisory Committee**

Hon. John W. McCormack

Former Speaker of House (MA)

Hon. Thomas N. Blanton

Congressman, 8th Dist. (OH)

Hon. Larry McDonald, M.D.

Congressman, 7th Dist. (GA)

Hon. Harold L. Volkmer

Congressman, 9th Dist. (MO)

Hon. Robert B. Dornan

Congressman, 27th Dist. (CA)

Hon. Ron Paul, M.D.

Congressman, 22nd Dist. (TX)

Rev. Harold O.J. Brown

Chairman, Christian  
Action Council (IL)

William Billings

President, National Christian  
Action Coalition (VA)

Mrs. Randy Engel

President, U.S. Coalition  
for Life (PA)

Professor Victor Reeburn

Northwestern University  
Law School (IL)

Hon. Larry Pratt

President, American Society  
of Local Officials (VA)

Professor Charles E. Rice

Notre Dame Law School (IN)

Rev. Donald M. Parker

Executive Director, Illinois Right  
to Life Committee (IL)

Hon. Louis (Woody) Jenkins

State Representative (LA)

Anthony J. Lanzetta

Chairman, Oklahomans for Life (OK)

Mrs. Alice Morris

former Editor, National Right  
to Life News (MN)

Donald T. Manion, M.D.

Physician & Surgeon (OR)

John F. Billingham, M.D.

Alternatives to Abortions  
International (OH)

Herbert J. Rimer, M.D.

Editor, Child & Family Quarterly (IL)

Francis P. Willco, Ph.D.

Biologist, University of  
San Francisco (CA)

John Finn, Jr.

Business Executive (CA)

Mr. Mark Kleinman  
Reports Analysis Division  
Federal Election Commission  
Washington, DC 20463

Identification Number: C00084483

Reference: July 31, 1981 Mid-Year Report

Dear Mr. Kleinman:

Enclosed is a copy of the above referenced report which you had said was missing from your files.

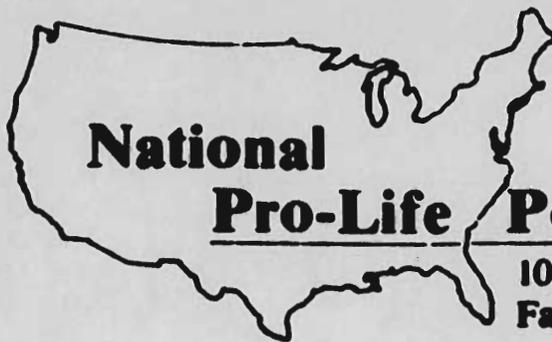
We are also in the process of completely amending the expenditure section of the January 31 Year End Report covering the period 7/1/81 to 12/31/81, and will send you a copy of that report as soon as possible.

Cordially,

Peter B. Gemma, Jr.  
Treasurer

Enclosure

PBGjr/am



ADDENDUM #2

**National**

**Pro-Life**

**Political Action Committee**

101 Park Washington Court  
Falls Church, VA 22046

(703) 536-7650

**Board of Directors**

Rev. Charles Flew, O.P.

Chairman

Thomas F. Bower

Morris Shoals

Larson V. Speranza, Esq.

Hon. Harold Froehlich

William J. Hanson, Esq.

Rev. William Logan

**Executive Director**

Peter B. Gemma, Jr.

**Assistant Director**

Alison B. Morrison

**Advisory Committee**

Hon. John W. McCormack

Former Speaker of House (MA)

Hon. Thomas N. Anderson

Congressman, 8th Dist. (OH)

Hon. Orry McDonald, M.D.

Congressman, 7th Dist. (GA)

Hon. Harold L. Volkmer

Congressman, 9th Dist. (MO)

Hon. Robert E. Dornan

Congressman, 27th Dist. (CA)

Hon. Ron Paul, M.D.

Congressman, 22nd Dist. (TX)

Rev. Harold O.J. Brown

Chairman, Christian

Action Council (IL)

**William Billings**

President, National Christian

Action Coalition (VA)

Mrs. Cindy King

President, U.S. Coalition

for Life (PA)

Professor Victor Beneshum

Northwestern University

Law School (IL)

Hon. Larry Pratt

President, American Society

of Local Officials (VA)

Professor Charles E. Rice

Notre Dame Law School (IN)

Rev. Donald M. Parker

Executive Director, Mission Right

to Life Committee (IL)

Hon. Louis (Woody) Jenkins

State Representative (LA)

Anthony J. Louinger

Chairman, Oklahoma for Life (OK)

Mrs. Alice Martin

Former Editor, National Right

to Life News (MN)

Donald T. Munson, M.D.

Physician & Surgeon (OR)

John F. Hillbrand, M.D.

Alternatives to Abortions

International (OH)

Herbert J. Ratner, M.D.

Editor, Child & Family Quarterly (IL)

Francis P. Miller, Ph.D.

Biologist, University of

San Francisco (CA)

John Finn, Jr.

Business Executive (CA)

titles for identification only

September 22, 1982

Mr. Mark Kleinman  
Reports Analysis Division  
Federal Election Commission  
Washington, D.C. 20463

Dear Mr. Kleinman:

Enclosed are the corrections to our reports per your letter of August 25th.

Because of several errors in addition, etc., we are sending in an amended report for 1981 mid-year.

There has been some confusion regarding our 1981 reports because, as I have written before, we mistakenly filed a quarterly report (1st quarter) in addition to our mid-year and year-end reports. If you look at the figures for the two six month reports, and not try to match them with the quarterly report, everything balances correctly.

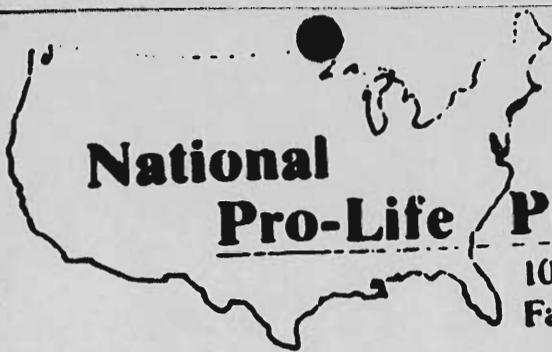
Again, because of the corrections to the mid-year 1981 report, corrections have been made in the subsequent FEC reports.

Sincerely,

Peter B. Gemma, Jr.  
Treasurer

A copy of our report is on file and may be purchased from the Federal Election Commission, Washington, D.C.

Deceased



**ADDENDUM #3**

**National  
Pro-Life**

**Political Action Committee**

101 Park Washington Court  
Falls Church, VA 22046

(703) 536-7650

December 8, 1982

Mr. Mark Kleinman  
Reports Analysis Division  
Federal Election Commission  
Washington, DC 20463

Identification Number: C00084483

Dear Mr. Kleinman:

A review of our past reports shows an error which affected several of the reports. The necessary corrections have been made, and the amended reports are enclosed for your files.

Sincerely,

Peter B. Gemma, Jr.  
Executive Director

Enclosures

PBGjr/am

- Board of Directors
- Charles Hove, U.P. Chairman
- Thomas F. Rector
- Eric Shrock
- James V. Spence, Esq.
- Dr. Harold Freeland
- William J. Leonard, Esq.
- Dr. William Copen
- Executive Director
- Peter B. Gemma, Jr.
- Assistant Director
- Moon B. Menard
- Advisory Committee
- Hon. John W. McCormack  
Former Speaker of House (MA)
- Hon. Thomas N. Anderson  
Congressman, 8th Dist (OH)
- Hon. Larry McDonald, M.D.  
Congressman, 7th Dist (CA)
- Hon. Harold J. Vothler  
Congressman, 9th Dist (MO)
- Hon. Robert B. Herman  
Congressman, 27th Dist (CA)
- Hon. Ron Paul, M.D.  
Congressman, 22nd Dist (TX)
- Rev. Harold O.J. Brown  
Pastor, Christian Action Council (IL)
- William Billings  
President, National Christian Action Coalition (VA)
- Mrs. Sandy Engel  
President, U.S. Coalition for Life (PA)
- Professor Victor Bourbion  
Northwestern University Law School (IL)
- Hon. Larry Pratt  
President, American Society of Local Officials (VA)
- Professor Charles E. Rice  
Notre Dame Law School (IN)
- Rep. Donald M. Parker  
Executive Director, Illinois Right to Life Committee (IL)
- Hon. Louis (Woody) Jenkins  
State Representative (LA)
- Anthony J. Lentinger  
Chairman, Oklahomans for Life (OK)
- Mrs. Alice Martin  
former Editor, National Right to Life News (MN)
- Donald T. Monson, M.D.  
Physician & Surgeon (OK)
- John F. Millbrand, M.D.  
Alternatives to Abortions International (NH)
- Herbert J. Bator, M.D.  
Editor, Child & Family Quarterly (IL)
- Francis P. Pilco, Ph.D.  
Biologist, University of San Francisco (CA)
- John Finn, Jr.  
Business Executive (CA)
- Titles for identification only

A copy of our report on life and the fetus purchased from the Federal Election Commission, Washington, D.C.

Unrecorded

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS  
For a Political Committee Other Than an Authorized Committee

(Summary Page)

**ADDENDUM #4**

1. Name of Committee (in Full)

National Pro-Life Political  
Action Committee

Address (Number and Street)

101 Park Washington Ct.

City, State and ZIP Code

Falls Church, VA 22046

Check if address is different than previously reported.

2. FEC Identification Number

C 00084483

3.  This committee qualified as a multicandidate committee during this Reporting Period on \_\_\_\_\_ (date)

4. TYPE OF REPORT (check appropriate boxes)

- April 15 Quarterly Report
- July 15 Quarterly Report
- October 15 Quarterly Report
- January 31 Year End Report
- July 31 Mid Year Report (Non-election Year Only)
- Monthly Report for \_\_\_\_\_
- Twelfth day report preceding \_\_\_\_\_ (Type of Election) election on \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_
- Thirtieth day report following the General Election on \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_
- Termination Report

(b) Is this Report an Amendment?  
 YES  NO

SUMMARY

5. Covering Period 1/1/81 Through 6/30/81

6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1, 19\_\_\_\_ .....

(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period .....

(c) Total Receipts (from Line 18) .....

(d) Subtotal (add lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B) .....

7. Total Disbursements (from Line 28) .....

8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract line 7 from 6(d)) .....

9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C or Schedule D) .....

10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C or Schedule D) .....

	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year-to-Date
(a) Cash on Hand January 1, 19____		\$ 3,487.10
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period	\$ 3,487.10	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 18)	\$ 90,385.22	\$ 90,385.22
(d) Subtotal (add lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B)	\$ 93,872.32	\$ 93,872.32
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 28)	\$ 89,262.20	\$ 89,262.20
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract line 7 from 6(d))	\$ 4,610.12	\$ 4,610.12
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C or Schedule D)	\$	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C or Schedule D)	\$	

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

For further information, contact:

Federal Election Commission  
Toll Free 800-424-9630  
Local 202-673-4988

Peter B. Gemma, Jr.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

AMENDED REPORT

12/6/82

Date

SIGNATURE OF TREASURER

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. 5437g

All previous versions of FEC FORM 3 and FEC FORM 3a are obsolete and should no longer be used.

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

FEC FORM 3X .3 80

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE  
of Receipts and Disbursements  
(Page 2, FEC FORM 3X)**

Name of Committee (in Full) <b>National Pro-Life Political Action Committee</b>	Report Covering the Period: From: <b>1/1/81</b> To: <b>6/30/81</b>	
	<b>COLUMN A Total This Period</b>	<b>COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date</b>
<b>I. RECEIPTS</b>		
<b>11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:</b>		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees .....	\$25,950.00	\$25,950.00
(Memo Entry Unitemized \$ <u>64,435.22</u> )		
(b) Political Party Committees .....		
(c) Other Political Committees .....		
(d) <b>TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add 11a, 11b and 11c)</b> .....	<b>\$90,385.22</b>	<b>\$90,385.22</b>
<b>12. TRANSFERS FROM AFFILIATED/OTHER PARTY COMMITTEES</b> .....		
<b>13. ALL LOANS RECEIVED</b> .....		
<b>14. LOAN REPAYMENTS RECEIVED</b> .....		
<b>15. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)</b> .....		
<b>16. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS MADE TO FEDERAL CANDIDATES AND OTHER POLITICAL COMMITTEES</b> .....		
<b>17. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)</b> .....		
<b>18. TOTAL RECEIPTS (Add 11d, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16 and 17)</b> .....	<b>\$90,385.22</b>	<b>\$90,385.22</b>
<b>II. DISBURSEMENTS</b>		
<b>19. OPERATING EXPENDITURES</b> .....	<b>\$87,762.20</b>	<b>\$87,762.20</b>
<b>20. TRANSFERS TO AFFILIATED/OTHER PARTY COMMITTEES</b> .....		
<b>21. CONTRIBUTIONS TO FEDERAL CANDIDATES AND OTHER POLITICAL COMMITTEES</b> .....	<b>1,500.00</b>	<b>1,500.00</b>
<b>22. INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES (Use Schedule E)</b> .....		
<b>23. COORDINATED EXPENDITURES MADE BY PARTY COMMITTEES (2 U.S.C. §441e(d)) (Use Schedule F)</b> .....		
<b>24. LOAN REPAYMENTS MADE</b> .....		
<b>25. LOANS MADE</b> .....		
<b>26. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:</b>		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees .....		
(b) Political Party Committees .....		
(c) Other Political Committees .....		
(d) <b>TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add 26a, 26b and 26c)</b> .....		
<b>27. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS</b> .....		
<b>28. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (Add Lines 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26d and 27)</b> .....	<b>\$89,262.20</b>	<b>\$89,262.20</b>
<b>III. NET CONTRIBUTIONS AND NET OPERATING EXPENDITURES</b>		
<b>29. TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) from Line 11d</b> .....	<b>\$90,385.22</b>	<b>\$90,385.22</b>
<b>30. TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS from Line 26d</b> .....		
<b>31. NET CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (subtract Line 30 from Line 29)</b> .....	<b>\$90,385.22</b>	<b>\$90,385.22</b>
<b>32. TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURES from Line 19</b> .....	<b>87,762.20</b>	<b>87,762.20</b>
<b>33. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES from Line 15</b> .....		
<b>34. NET OPERATING EXPENDITURES (subtract Line 33 from Line 32)</b> .....	<b>87,762.20</b>	<b>87,762.20</b>

85040563449

**SCHEDULE B**

**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)  
**National Pro-Life Political Action Committee**

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
<b>Conservative Political Action Conference</b> Woodland Road Sterling, VA	conference fee Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	2/6/81	\$750.00
<b>Conservative Political Action Conference</b> Woodland Road Sterling, VA	ad Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	3/13/81	\$375.00
<b>I.D.E.A.</b> P.O. Box 4010 Madison, WI 53711	book purchase Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	4/1/81	\$200.00
<b>Falls Church Post Office</b> Falls Church, VA	postage Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	2/27/81 3/6/81	\$300.00 \$300.00
<b>John Ashbrook for U.S. Senate Committee</b> c/o C.V.F 422 First St., S.E., Wash., D.C.	campaign contribution Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	6/1/81	\$200.00
<b>Siljander for Congress Committee</b> 1170 W. Michigan Street Three Rivers, Michigan 49093	campaign contribution Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	4/1/81	\$500.00
<b>Chris Smith for Congress Committee</b> P.O. Box 493 Old Bridge, NJ 08857	campaign contribution Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	6/1/81	\$200.00
<b>Ohio Right to Life PAC</b> 1101 Grafton Street Dayton, Ohio 45405	donation Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	5/18/81 5/21/81	\$250.00 \$250.00
<b>Virginia Dept. of Taxation</b> Richmond, VA	taxes Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	2/3/81	\$578.24

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B**

**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Page 1 of 1 for  
**LINE NUMBER**  
 (Use separate schedule(s) for each  
 category of the Detailed  
 Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

National Pro-Life Political Committee

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Peter B. Gemma, Jr. 7626 Matera St. Falls Church, VA 22043	payroll	1/2/81	\$263.20
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	1/30/81	261.12
		2/6/81	261.12
Peter B. Gemma, Jr. 7626 Matera St. Falls Church, VA 22043	payroll	2/12/81	261.12
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	2/27/81	261.12
		3/6/81	261.12
Peter B. Gemma, Jr. 7626 Matera St. Falls Church, VA 22043	payroll	3/13/81	261.12
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	3/20/81	261.12
		3/27/81	261.12
Peter B. Gemma, Jr. 7626 Matera St. Falls Church, VA 22043	payroll	4/3/81	261.12
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	4/6/81	286.81
		4/15/81	573.62
Peter B. Gemma, Jr. 7626 Matera St. Falls Church, VA 22043	payroll	5/1/81	286.81
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	5/8/81	286.81
		5/21/81	286.81
Peter B. Gemma, Jr. 7626 Matera St. Falls Church, VA 22043	payroll	5/29/81	286.81
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	5/30/81	286.81
		6/5/81	286.81
Peter B. Gemma, Jr. 7626 Matera St. Falls Church, VA 22043	payroll	6/15/81	286.81
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	6/15/81	286.81
		6/26/81	286.81
Peter B. Gemma, Jr. 7626 Matera St. Falls Church, VA 22043	travel & misc. expenses	4/15/81	573.62
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	5/15/81	1,116.31
		6/15/81	486.55
IBM Office Products 1550 Research Blvd. Rockville, MD	office equipment	1/9/81	1,863.80
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
<b>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)</b> .....			
<b>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)</b> .....			

**SCHEDULE B**

**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

**LINE NUMBER**  
(Use separate schedules for each category of the Detailed Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

**National Pro-Life Political Action Committee**

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
<b>Associated Direct Marketing Services</b> 7626 Matera St., #203 Falls Church, VA 22043	<b>direct mail fundraising</b>	1/6/81	\$1,800
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	1/8/81	400
		1/9/81	4,000
<b>Associated Direct Marketing Services</b> 7626 Matera St., #203 Falls Church, VA 22043	<b>direct mail fundraising</b>	1/17/81	7,000
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	2/12/81	5,000
		2/24/81	4,000
<b>Associated Direct Marketing Services</b> 7626 Matera St., #203 Falls Church, VA 22043	<b>direct mail fundraising</b>	2/27/81	2,000
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	3/13/81	3,000
		3/16/81	4,000
<b>Associated Direct Marketing Services</b> 7626 Matera St., #203 Falls Church, VA 22043	<b>direct mail fundraising</b>	3/18/81	3,000
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	4/24/81	1,900
		4/29/81	800
<b>Associated Direct Marketing Services</b> 7626 Matera St., #203 Falls Church, VA 22043	<b>direct mail fundraising</b>	5/7/81	3,500
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	5/12/81	4,000
		5/18/81	500
<b>Associated Direct Marketing Services</b> 7626 Matera St., #203 Falls Church, VA 22043	<b>direct mail fundraising</b>	6/3/81	3,000
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	6/18/81	500
<b>C &amp; L Communications</b> 101 Park Washington Ct. Falls Church, VA 22046	<b>rent</b>	1/2/81	\$475
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	2/1/81	493
		2/27/81	493
<b>C &amp; L Communications</b> 101 Park Washington Ct. Falls Church, VA 22046	<b>rent</b>	4/3/81	493
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	5/4/81	493
		6/2/81	493
<b>Griffin Communications</b> 2401 Calvert St., NW Washington, DC	<b>consultant fees</b>	6/1/81	\$250
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	6/8/81	500
<b>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)</b> .....			
<b>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)</b> .....			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

National Pro-Life Political Action Committee

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Peter B. Genna, Jr. 7626 Matera St. Falls Church, VA 22043	payroll	2/6/81	\$261.12
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
Alison Borland 2059 Huntington Ave. Alexandria, VA 22309	consultant	6/3/81	200.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	6/12/81	200.00
		6/18/81	200.00
Alison Borland 2059 Huntington Ave. Alexandria, VA 22309	consultant	6/26/81	200.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
C & P Telephone Richmond, VA	telephone	1/2/81	272.35
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	2/1/81	289.43
		2/25/81	370.74
C & P Telephone Richmond, VA	telephone	5/18/81	568.08
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	6/1/81	567.58
IRS Memphis, TN	taxes	2/9/81	1,727.58
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	2/18/81	2,553.98
		5/21/81	2,635.10
IRS Memphis, TN	taxes	5/21/81	278.49
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	5/21/81	495.94
Rev. Charles Fiore, O.P. P.O. Box 4010 Madison, WI 53711	travel & misc. expenses	3/9/81	1,127.41
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	4/3/81	893.91
		4/24/81	483.02
Rev. Charles Fiore, O.P. P.O. Box 4010 Madison, WI 53711	travel & misc. expenses	4/24/81	144.52
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	4/24/81	595.54
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....			
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....			\$80, 53.31

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

National Pro-Life Political Action Committee

1-63454  
 40  
 55  
 6

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement contribution	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
National Pro-Life PAC State Fund 101 Park Washington Court Falls Church, VA 22046	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	3/2/81	\$100.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A**

**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Page 1 of 3 for  
**LINE NUMBER**  
 (Use separate schedules for each  
 category of the Detailed  
 Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

**National Pro-Life Political Action Committee**

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Rev. Charles Fiore, O.P.  
 P.O. Box 4010  
 Madison, WI

Name of Employer

Date (month, day, year)

Amount of Each Receipt This Period

Occupation  
**Catholic Priest**

1/2/81

\$5,000.00

Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 5,000.00

Receipt For:  Primary  General

Other (specify):

B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Donald E. Woods  
 1022 Brompton Place  
 St. Paul, MN 55118

Name of Employer

Date (month, day, year)

Amount of Each Receipt This Period

Occupation  
**Biologist**

IN Conservation Dept.

1/2/81

\$2,500.00

Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 2,500.00

Receipt For:  Primary  General

Other (specify):

C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Margaret D. Woods  
 1022 Brompton Place  
 St. Paul, MN 55118

Name of Employer

Date (month, day, year)

Amount of Each Receipt This Period

Occupation  
**housewife**

1/2/81

\$2,500.00

Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 2,500.00

Receipt For:  Primary  General

Other (specify):

D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Frances F. Everson  
 716 Verona Rd.  
 Madison, WI 53711

Name of Employer

Date (month, day, year)

Amount of Each Receipt This Period

Occupation  
**Vice-President**

20th Century Markets, Inc.

1/6/81

\$5,000.00

Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 5,000.00

Receipt For:  Primary  General

Other (specify):

E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Julie G. Fiore  
 P.O. Box 4010  
 Madison, WI

Name of Employer

Date (month, day, year)

Amount of Each Receipt This Period

Occupation  
**President**

Fiore Coal & Oil Co.

2/7/81

\$5,000.00

Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 5,000.00

Receipt For:  Primary  General

Other (specify):

F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Paul Perrella  
 Van Myck Drive  
 Princeton, NJ 08550

Name of Employer

Date (month, day, year)

Amount of Each Receipt This Period

Occupation  
**Doctor**

3/30/81

\$200.00

Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 240.00

Receipt For:  Primary  General

Other (specify):

G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Christine DeVollmer  
 15th Avenue  
 New York, NY 10022

Name of Employer

Date (month, day, year)

Amount of Each Receipt This Period

Occupation

Aragua Services

1/29/81

\$200.00

Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 200.00

Receipt For:  Primary  General

Other (specify):

Number of Receipts This Page (optional) . . . . .

\$20,000.00

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)  
**National Pro-Life Political Action Committee**

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Rev. Cletus H. Wagman 220 Third Street Hanover, PA 17331		2/27/81	\$100.00
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation <b>Catholic Priest</b> Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 200.00		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Rev. William A. Ryan 3800 Ely Place, SE Washington, D.C. 20019	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
		2/11/81	\$100.00
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation <b>Catholic Priest</b> Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 200.00		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Eugene J. Ziegman 259 Pasadena Avenue Elyria, OH 44035	Name of Employer <b>Hudak Machine &amp; Tool Elyria, OH</b>	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
		2/27/81	\$100.00
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation <b>Toolmaker</b> Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 200.00		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Rev. William H. Hoestman 104 N. Mississippi River Blvd. St. Paul, MN 55104	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
		2/27/81	\$2,000.00
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation <b>Priest</b> Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 2,000.00		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Leo B. McGough 1243 W. Eldridge Ave. St. Paul, MN 55113	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
		2/17/81	\$200.00
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation <b>Builder</b> Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 200.00		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Elizabeth Rooney Sherburn, MN 56171	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
		2/11/81	\$200.00
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation <b>Retired Teacher</b> Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 300.00		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Bruce G. Robert 909 Mason Wood Dr. St. Louis, MO 63141	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
		2/27/81	\$250.00
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation <b>Self-employed</b> Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 250.00		
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....			\$2,950.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....			

**SCHEDULE A**

**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)  
**National Pro-Life Political Action Committee**

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Rev. Michael X. Mooney 610 N.E. 11th St. Grand Prairie, TX 75050	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year) 3/16/81	Amount of Each Receipt This Period \$1,000.00
	Occupation Catholic Priest		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 1,000.00		

B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Rev. Fred F. Schell 15210 Sherman Way #44 Van Nuys, CA 91405	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year) 1/5/81	Amount of Each Receipt This Period \$100.00
	Occupation Priest		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 200.00		

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Rev. John J. Fahy 94 Ridge Street Orange, NJ 07050	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year) 5/27/81	Amount of Each Receipt This Period \$500.00
	Occupation Priest		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$500.00		

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Anna B. Dudley 29 Green Valley Rd. Dunellen, NJ	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year) 5/26/81	Amount of Each Receipt This Period \$1,000.00
	Occupation retired		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 1,000.00		

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code [Blank]	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
	Occupation		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$		

Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
	Occupation		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$		

Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
	Occupation		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$		

Number of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

Period (last page this line number only) ..... **\$25.950 nn**



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION  
WASHINGTON, DC 20463

ADDENDUM #5

April 9, 1982

Mr. Peter B. Gemma, Jr., Treasurer  
National Pro-Life PAC  
101 Park Washington Court  
Falls Church, VA 22046

Identification Number: C00084483

Dear Mr. Gemma:

It has come to the attention of the Federal Election Commission that you may have failed to file the 1981 Year End Report of Receipts and Expenditures as required by the Federal Election Campaign Act. Prior notice was sent to you approximately 90 days ago advising you that the Year End Report (covering the period from the closing date of your last report or from the date of registration, whichever is later, through December 31, 1981) was due on January 31, 1982.

It is important for your report to be available on a timely basis for the public record. The report should be filed immediately with the Federal Election Commission, 1325 K Street, N.W., Washington, DC 20463 (or with the Clerk of the House or the Secretary of the Senate, as appropriate). A copy of the report or its relevant portions should also be filed with the Secretary of State or equivalent state officer (see 11 C.F.R. 108.2, 108.3, 108.4).

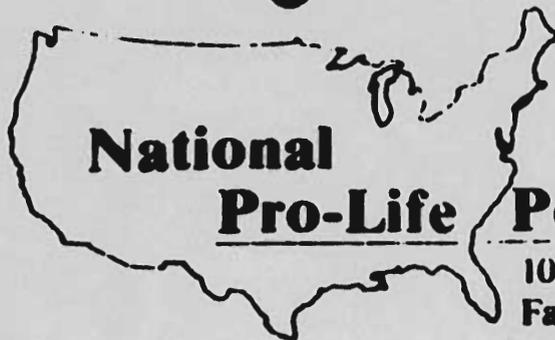
The failure to file the Year End Report may result in audit or legal enforcement action.

If you have any questions regarding this matter, please contact the Reports Analysis Division on our toll-free number (800) 424-9530. Our local number is (202) 357-0026.

Sincerely,

John D. Gibson  
Assistant Staff Director  
Reports Analysis Division

35040563458



ADDENDUM #6

# National Pro-Life Political Action Committee

101 Park Washington Court  
Falls Church, VA 22046

(703) 536-7650

**Board of Directors:**

Rev. Charles Hays, D.D.  
Chairman

Thomas F. Bower

Morris Shonis

Carmen V. Spruill, Esq.

Hon. Harold Froehlich

William J. Imboden, Esq.

Rev. William Cogan

**Executive Director**

Peter B. Gemma, Jr.

**Assistant Director**

Allan B. Mancorov

**Advisory Committee**

Hon. John W. McCormack I

Former Speaker of House (MA)

Hon. Thomas N. Anderson

Congressman, 8th Dist. (NH)

Hon. Larry McDonald, M.D.

Congressman, 7th Dist. (KIA)

Hon. Harold L. Vothmer

Congressman, 9th Dist. (MK)

Hon. Robert B. Dornan

Congressman, 27th Dist. (CA)

Hon. Ben Paul, M.D.

Congressman, 22nd Dist. (TX)

Rev. Harold G.J. Brown

Chairman, Christian

Action Council (IL)

William Billings

President, National Christian

Action Coalition (VA)

Mrs. Randy Engel

President, U.S. Coalition

for Life (PA)

Professor Victor Boushlem

Northwestern University

Law School (IL)

Hon. Larry Pratt

President, American Society

of Local Officials (VA)

Professor Charles E. Rice

Centre Dame Law School (IN)

Rev. Donald M. Fisher

Executive Director, Illinois Right

to Life Committee (IL)

Hon. Louie (Woody) Jenkins

State Representative (LA)

Anthony J. Leminger

Chairman, Oklahomans for Life (OK)

Mrs. Allen Bartle

former Editor, National Right

to Life News (MN)

Donald T. Munton, M.D.

Physician & Surgeon (OR)

John F. Millbrand, M.D.

Alternatives to Abortions

International (OH)

Herbert J. Batner, M.D.

Editor, Child & Family Quarterly (IL)

Francis P. Filice, Ph.D.

Biologist, University of

San Francisco (CA)

John Finn, Jr.

Business Executive (CA)

Titles for identification only

April 15, 1982

Mr. John D. Gibson  
Assistant Staff Director  
Reports Analysis Division  
Federal Election Commission  
Washington, D.C. 20463

Dear Mr. Gibson:

Per your letter of April 9th, I am enclosing another copy of our year end report for 1981.

As you can see, this report was filed with the FEC on January 20th of this year. The error, in this case, is yours.

If you have any other questions, please feel free to contact me at the above address and phone number.

Sincerely,

Peter B. Gemma, Jr.  
Treasurer

PBG, JR/wab

A copy of our report is on file and may be purchased from the Federal Election Commission, Washington, D.C.

YDwssed



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION  
WASHINGTON, DC 20543

ADDENDUM # 7

9 June 1982

Mr. Peter B. Gemma, Jr., Treasurer  
National Pro-Life Political Action  
Committee  
101 Park Washington Court  
Falls Church, VA 22046

Identification Number: C00084483

Reference: Year End Report (7/1/81 to 12/31/81)

Dear Mr. Gemma:

This letter is prompted by the Commission's preliminary review of the report(s) referenced above. The review raised questions concerning certain information contained in the report(s). An itemization follows:

-You have not shown all the necessary information for some of your operating expenditures. You must still provide the exact date for each disbursement.

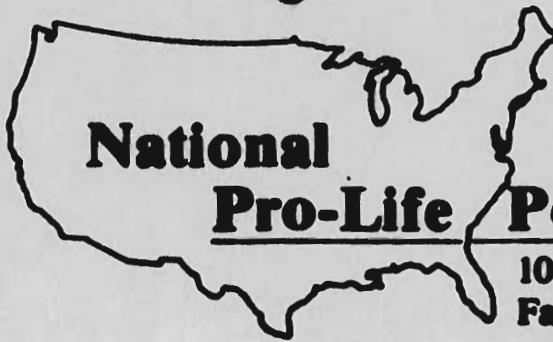
-The beginning cash balance of this report should equal the ending balance of your April Quarterly Report. Please clarify this discrepancy and amend any subsequent report(s) which may be affected by this correction. (Note: the Commission has not received a report, from your committee, for the period 4-1-81 to 6-30-81.)

An amendment to your original report(s) correcting the above problem(s) should be filed with the Federal Election Commission within fifteen (15) days of the date of this letter. If you need assistance, please feel free to contact me on our toll-free number, (800) 424-9530. My local number is (202) 357-0026.

Sincerely,

Mark Kleinman  
Reports Analyst  
Reports Analysis Division

05040563460



ADDENDUM # 8

# National Pro-Life Political Action Committee

101 Park Washington Court  
Falls Church, VA 22046

(703) 536-7650

August 20, 1982

Mr. Mark Kleinman  
Reports Analysis  
Federal Election Commission  
1325 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

Dear Mr. Kleinman:

Per your letter of June 9, 1982, enclosed is an amendment correcting our Year End Report for 1981.

I'm sorry this is so late in getting to you, but as I explained in our recent telephone call, all of our old bookkeeping records are kept outside of this office.

Sincerely,

Peter B. Gemma, Jr.  
Treasurer

**Board of Directors**

Rev. Charles Flew, O.F.  
Chairman

Thomas F. Bower

Morris Sheats

Carmen V. Spornas, Esq.

Sen. Harold Preschler

William J. Inneson, Esq.

Rev. William Cogan

**Executive Director**

Peter B. Gemma, Jr.

**Assistant Director**

Nancy B. Mancoske

**Advisory Committee**

Sen. John W. McCormack  
Former Speaker of House (MA)

Sen. Thomas N. Blanton  
Congressman, 8th Dist. (OH)

Sen. Larry McDonald, M.D.  
Congressman, 7th Dist. (GA)

Sen. Harold L. Volkmer  
Congressman, 9th Dist. (MO)

Sen. Robert E. Dornan  
Congressman, 27th Dist. (CA)

Sen. Tom Paul, M.D.  
Congressman, 22nd Dist. (TX)

Rev. Reginald O.J. Brown  
Chairman, Christian  
Action Council (IL)

Rev. Donald M. Parker  
Executive Director, Illinois Right  
to Life Committee (IL)

Mrs. Randy Engel  
President, U.S. Coalition  
for Life (PA)

Professor Victor Rosenthal  
Northwestern University  
Law School (IL)

Sen. Larry Pratt  
President, American Society  
of Local Officials (VA)

William H. Mumbauer, Ph.D.  
Christendom College (VA)

William Bellamy  
President, National Christian  
Action Coalition (VA)

Sen. Louis (Woody) Jenkins  
State Representative (LA)

Anthony J. Lanning  
Chairman, Oklahomans for Life (OK)

Mrs. Alice Harbo  
Former Editor, National Right  
to Life News (MN)

Donald T. Manton, M.D.  
Physician & Surgeon (OR)

John F. Hillbrand, M.D.  
Alternatives to Abortions  
International (OH)

Herbert J. Rafter, M.D.  
Editor, Child & Family Quarterly (IL)

Joseph P. Filice, Ph.D.  
Biologist, University of  
San Francisco (CA)

John Finn, Jr.  
Business Executive (CA)

Names for identification only

A copy of our report is on file and may be  
checked from the Federal Election Com-  
mission, Washington, D.C.

AMENDED REPORT

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS  
For a Political Committee Other Than an Authorized Committee

**ADDENDUM #9**

(Summary Page)

National Pro-Life Political Action

1. Name of Committee (in Full) Committee

101 Park Washington Court  
Address (Number and Street)

Falls Church, VA 22046  
City, State and ZIP Code

Check if address is different than previously reported.

2. FEC Identification Number  
00084483

3.  This committee qualified as a multicandidate committee during this Reporting Period on \_\_\_\_\_ (date)

4. TYPE OF REPORT (check appropriate boxes)

(a)  April 15 Quarterly Report  
 July 15 Quarterly Report  
 October 15 Quarterly Report  
 January 31 Year End Report  
 July 31 Mid Year Report (Non-election Year Only)  
 Monthly Report for \_\_\_\_\_  
 Twelfth day report preceding \_\_\_\_\_ (Type of Election) election on \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Thirtieth day report following the General Election on \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Termination Report

(b) Is this Report an Amendment?  
 YES  NO

SUMMARY

5. Covering Period July 1, 1981 Through Dec. 31, 1981

6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1, 1981 .....

(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period .....

(c) Total Receipts (from Line 18) .....

(d) Subtotal (add lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B) .....

7. Total Disbursements (from Line 28) .....

8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract line 7 from 6(d)) ...

9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C or Schedule D) .....

10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C or Schedule D) .....

	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year-to-Date
6(a)		\$ 3,487.10
6(b)	\$ 4,610.12	
6(c)	\$ 51,051.12	\$ 141,436.34
6(d)	\$ 55,661.24	\$ 144,923.44
7	\$ 54,735.57	\$ 143,997.77
8	\$ 925.67	\$ 925.67
9	\$	
10	\$	

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Peter B. Gemma, Jr.  
Type or Print Name of Treasurer

\_\_\_\_\_  
SIGNATURE OF TREASURER

AMENDED REPORT  
12/6/82  
Date

For further information, contact:  
Federal Election Commission  
Toll Free 800-424-9630  
Local 202-633-4000

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. 5437g.

All previous versions of FEC FORM 3 and FEC FORM 3a are obsolete and should no longer be used.

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE  
of Receipts and Disbursements  
(Page 2, FEC FORM 3X)**

Name of Committee (in Full)  
**National Pro-Life Political Action Committee**

Report Covering the Period:  
From: **July 1** To: **December 31**

	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
<b>I. RECEIPTS</b>		
<b>11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:</b>		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees .....	\$50,751.12	\$141,136.34
(Memo Entry Unitemized \$ <u>47,901.12</u> )		
(b) Political Party Committees .....		
(c) Other Political Committees .....		
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add 11a, 11b and 11c) .....	\$50,751.12	\$141,136.34
<b>12. TRANSFERS FROM AFFILIATED/OTHER PARTY COMMITTEES</b> .....		
<b>13. ALL LOANS RECEIVED</b> .....		
<b>14. LOAN REPAYMENTS RECEIVED</b> .....	300.00	300.00
<b>15. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)</b> .....		
<b>16. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS MADE TO FEDERAL CANDIDATES AND OTHER POLITICAL COMMITTEES</b> .....		
<b>17. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)</b> .....		
<b>18. TOTAL RECEIPTS (Add 11d, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16 and 17)</b> .....	\$51,051.12	\$144,436.34
<b>II. DISBURSEMENTS</b>		
<b>19. OPERATING EXPENDITURES</b> .....	54,735.57	133,391.23
<b>20. TRANSFERS TO AFFILIATED/OTHER PARTY COMMITTEES</b> .....		
<b>21. CONTRIBUTIONS TO FEDERAL CANDIDATES AND OTHER POLITICAL COMMITTEES</b> .....		1,400.00
<b>22. INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES (Use Schedule E)</b> .....		
<b>23. COORDINATED EXPENDITURES MADE BY PARTY COMMITTEES (2 U.S.C. §441old) (Use Schedule F)</b> .....		
<b>24. LOAN REPAYMENTS MADE</b> .....		
<b>25. LOANS MADE</b> .....		
<b>26. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:</b>		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees .....		
(b) Political Party Committees .....		
(c) Other Political Committees .....		
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add 26a, 26b and 26c) .....		
<b>27. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS</b> .....		
<b>28. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (Add Lines 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26d and 27)</b> .....	54,735.57	134,791.23
<b>III. NET CONTRIBUTIONS AND NET OPERATING EXPENDITURES</b>		
<b>29. TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) from Line 11d</b> .....	50,751.12	141,136.34
<b>30. TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS from Line 26d</b> .....		
<b>31. NET CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (subtract Line 30 from Line 29)</b> .....		
<b>32. TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURES from Line 19</b> .....	54,735.57	134,791.23
<b>33. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES from Line 15</b> .....		
<b>34. NET OPERATING EXPENDITURES (subtract Line 33 from Line 32)</b> .....		

8 5 0 4 0 5 6 3 4 6 3

**SCHEDULE B**

**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

**National Pro-Life Political Action Committee**

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
C & L Communications 101 Park Washington Court Falls Church, VA 22046	rent	7/2/81	\$493.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	8/5/81	493.00
		9/11/81	493.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
C & L Communications 101 Park Washington Court Falls Church, VA 22046	rent	10/7/81	493.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	11/2/81	493.00
		12/1/81	493.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Peter B. Gemma, Jr. 101 Park Washington Court Falls Church, VA 22046	salary	7/3/81	286.81
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	7/10/81	286.81
		7/17/81	286.81
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Peter B. Gemma, Jr. 101 Park Washington Court Falls Church, VA 22046	salary	7/24/81	286.81
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	7/31/81	286.81
		8/7/81	286.81
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Peter B. Gemma, Jr. 101 Park Washington Court Falls Church, VA 22046	salary	8/14/81	286.81
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	8/21/81	286.81
		8/28/81	286.81
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Peter B. Gemma, Jr. 101 Park Washington Court Falls Church, VA 22046	salary	9/4/81	286.81
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	9/11/81	286.81
		9/18/81	286.81
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Peter B. Gemma, Jr. 101 Park Washington Court Falls Church, VA 22046	salary	9/25/81	286.81
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	10/2/81	352.00
		10/9/81	352.00
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Peter B. Gemma, Jr. 101 Park Washington Court Falls Church, VA 22046	salary	10/16/81	352.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		1056.00
Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
C&P Telephone Company Richmond, VA	telephone	9/8/81	437.06
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	10/20/81	215.33
		11/13/81	340.04

BTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

TAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B**

**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

**National Pro-Life Political Action Committee**

Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
C&P Telephone Company Richmond, VA	telephone  Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	8/5/81	988.17
Internal Revenue Service Memphis, TN	Taxes  Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	8/5/81 8/7/81 9/8/81	10.44 290.38 2678.82
Internal Revenue Service Memphis, TN	Taxes  Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	11/23/81 12/1/81	442.55 2232.76
Griffin Communications 102 Calvert St., NW Washington, DC 20008	Public Relations  Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	7/6/81 7/31/81 9/21/81	200.00 78.00 104.75
Isaiah Borland 39 Huntington Avenue Alexandria, VA 22309	Consulting  Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	7/10/81 7/18/81 7/24/81	200.00 200.00 307.69
Isaiah Borland 39 Huntington Avenue Alexandria, VA 22309	consulting  Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	7/31/81 8/7/81 8/14/81	307.69 307.69 307.69
Isaiah Borland 39 Huntington Avenue Alexandria, VA 22309	consulting  Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	8/21/81 8/28/81 9/4/81	307.69 307.69 307.69
Isaiah Borland 39 Huntington Avenue Alexandria, VA 22309	consulting  Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	9/11/81 10/9/81 10/16/81	326.92 326.92 326.92
Isaiah Borland 39 Huntington Avenue Alexandria, VA 22309	consulting  Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	10/23/81	326.92

**SCHEDULE B**

**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of collecting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

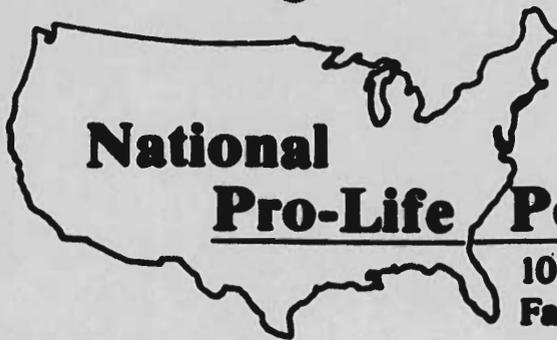
Name of Committee (in Full)

**National Pro-Life Political Action Committee**

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Associated Direct Marketing Svcs. 206 Great Falls St. Falls Church, VA 22046	fundraising	7/6/81	1300.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	7/10/81	500.00
		7/11/81	1000.00
Associated Direct Marketing Svcs. 206 Great Falls St. Falls Church, VA 22046	fundraising	7/15/81	250.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	7/21/81	2500.00
		8/5/81	1000.00
Associated Direct Marketing Svcs. 206 Great Falls St. Falls Church, VA 22046	fundraising	8/6/81	3000.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	8/7/81	600.00
		8/17/81	800.00
Associated Direct Marketing Svcs. 206 Great Falls St. Falls Church, VA 22046	fundraising	8/18/81	600.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	8/24/81	850.00
		9/1/81	900.00
Associated Direct Marketing Svcs. 206 Great Falls St. Falls Church, VA 22046	fundraising	9/2/81	1000.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	9/6/81	300.00
		9/11/81	1000.00
Associated Direct Marketing Svcs. 206 Great Falls St. Falls Church, VA 22046	fundraising	9/15/81	3000.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	10/8/81	400.00
		12/18/81	500.00
Associated Direct Marketing Svcs. 206 Great Falls St. Falls Church, VA 22046	fundraising	12/22/81	500.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	12/23/81	300.00
Falls Church Post Office Falls Church, VA 22046	postage	8/5/81	200.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
Falls Church Press Falls Church, VA 22046	printing	8/5/81	211.84
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		

TOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

This Period (last page this line number only) .....



ADDENDUM # 10

# National Pro-Life Political Action Committee

101 Park Washington Court  
Falls Church, VA 22046

(703) 536-7650

**Board of Directors**

Rev. Charles Flow, D.P.  
Chairman  
Thomas F. Bower  
Morris Shobe

Carson V. Spornan, Esq.  
Hon. Harold Freshlib  
William J. Lonsden, Esq.  
Rev. William Cogan†

**Executive Director**

Peter B. Gemma, Jr.

**Assistant Director**

Alton B. Marrow

**Advisory Committee**

Hon. John W. McCormack†  
Former Speaker of House (MA)

Hon. Thomas N. Anderson  
Congressman, 8th Dist. (OH)

Hon. Larry McDonald, M.D.  
Congressman, 7th Dist. (GA)

Hon. Harold L. Vothler  
Congressman, 9th Dist. (MO)

Hon. Robert E. Dornan  
Congressman, 27th Dist. (CA)

Hon. Ron Paul, M.D.  
Congressman, 22nd Dist. (TX)

Rev. Harold O.J. Brown  
Chairman, Christian  
Action Council (IL)

Rev. Donald M. Parker  
Executive Director, Illinois Right  
to Life Committee (IL)

Mrs. Randy Engel  
President, U.S. Coalition  
for Life (PA)

Professor Victor Boushman  
Northwestern University  
Law School (IL)

Hon. Larry Pratt  
President, American Society  
of Local Officials (VA)

William H. Marshall, Ph.D.  
Christopher College (VA)

William Billings  
President, National Christian  
Action Coalition (VA)

Hon. Louis (Woody) Jenkins  
State Representative (LA)

Anthony J. Lasinger  
Chairman, Oklahomans for Life (OK)

Mrs. Alice Marble  
former Editor, *National Right  
to Life News* (MN)

Donald T. Mantle, M.D.  
Physician & Surgeon (OR)

John F. Hillbroad, M.D.  
Alternatives to Abortions  
International (OH)

Herbert J. Ratner, M.D.  
Editor, *Child & Family Quarterly* (IL)

Francis P. Filice, Ph.D.  
Biologist, University of  
San Francisco (CA)

John Finn, Jr.  
Business Executive (CA)

†titles for identification only

August 20, 1982

Mr. Mark Kleinman  
Reports Analysis  
Federal Election Commission  
1325 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

Dear Mr. Kleinman:

After amending our Year End Report for 1981, we find it necessary to amend the Summary Page for the First Quarter and Second Quarter Reports for 1982.

Copies of those pages are enclosed.

Sincerely,

Peter B. Gemma, Jr.  
Treasurer

A copy of our report is on file and may be purchased from the Federal Election Commission, Washington, D.C.



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION  
WASHINGTON, DC 20541

RQ-2

ADDENDUM # 11

10 November 1982

Peter B. Gemma, Jr., Treasurer  
National Pro-Life Political  
Action Committee  
101 Park Washington Court  
Falls Church, VA 22046

Identification Number: C00084483

Reference: April Quarterly Amendment Report (1/1/82-3/31/82)

Dear Mr. Gemma:

This letter is prompted by the Commission's preliminary review of the report(s) referenced above. The review raised questions concerning certain information contained in the report(s). An itemization follows:

-Your report discloses \$48,346 in total receipts on Line 6(c) of Columns A and B, but the Detailed Summary Page shows the total to be \$49,346. These figures should be the same.

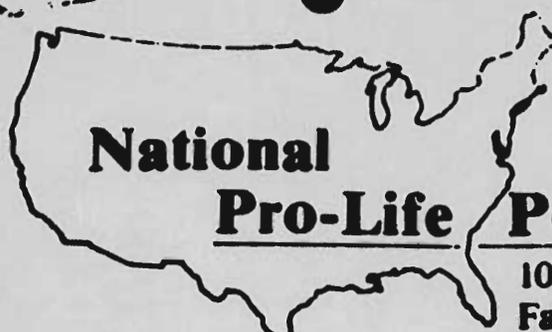
An amendment to your original report(s) correcting the above problem(s) should be filed with the Federal Election Commission within fifteen (15) days of the date of this letter. If you need assistance, please feel free to contact me on our toll-free number, (800) 424-9530. My local number is (202) 357-0026.

Sincerely,

*Mark Kleinman*

Mark Kleinman  
Reports Analyst  
Reports Analysis Division

8 5 0 4 0 5 6 3 4 6 8



ADDENDUM #12

# National Pro-Life Political Action Committee

101 Park Washington Court  
Falls Church, VA 22046

(703) 536-7650

December 8, 1982

Mr. Mark Kleinman  
Reports Analysis Division  
Federal Election Commission  
Washington, DC 20463

Identification Number: C00084483

RE: April Quarterly Amendment Report (1/1/82-3/31/82)

Dear Mr. Kleinman:

In response to your letter of November 10, our report has been amended and is enclosed for your files.

Sincerely,

Peter B. Gemma, Jr.  
Treasurer

Enclosure

PBGjr/am

- Board of Directors
- Dr. Charles Hays, D.P. Chairman
- Thomas F. Besser
- David Sheets
- James V. Spivack, Esq.
- Hon. Harold Frost
- William J. Hancock, Esq.
- Dr. William Cogan
- Executive Director
- Peter B. Gemma, Jr.
- Assistant Director
- David B. McCarroll
- Advisory Committee
- Hon. John W. McCormack I  
Former Speaker of House (MA)
- Hon. Thomas N. Claitor  
Congressman, 8th Dist. (OH)
- Hon. Larry McDonald, M.D.  
Congressman, 7th Dist. (CA)
- Hon. Harold L. Volkmer  
Congressman, 9th Dist. (MO)
- Hon. Robert K. Dornan  
Congressman, 27th Dist. (CA)
- Hon. Bill Paul, M.D.  
Congressman, 22nd Dist. (TX)
- Dr. Harold U.J. Brown  
Chairman, Christian Action Council (IL)
- William Billings  
President, National Christian Action Coalition (VA)
- Mrs. Randy Engel  
President, U.S. Coalition for Life (PA)
- Professor Victor Rosenblum  
Northwestern University Law School (IL)
- Hon. Larry Pratt  
President, American Society of Legal Officials (VA)
- Professor Charles E. Rice  
Notre Dame Law School (IN)
- Rev. Donald M. Parker  
Executive Director, Illinois Right to Life Committee (IL)
- Hon. Louis (Woody) Jenkins  
State Representative (LA)
- Anthony J. Lounger  
Chairman, Oklahomans for Life (OK)
- Mrs. Alice Marble  
Former Editor, National Right to Life News (MN)
- Donald T. Minton, M.D.  
Physician & Surgeon (OR)
- John F. Willbrand, M.D.  
Alternatives to Abortions International (OH)
- Herbert J. Hatcher, M.D.  
Editor, Child & Family Quarterly (IL)
- Francis P. Filice, Ph.D.  
Biologist, University of San Francisco (CA)
- John Finn, Jr.  
Business Executive (CA)
- Titles for identification only

A copy of our report is on file and may be purchased from the Federal Election Commission, Washington, D.C.

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS  
For a Political Committee Other Than an Authorized Committee

ADDENDUM #13

(Summary Page)

1 Name of Committee (in Full)  
**National Pro-Life Political Action Committee**

Address (Number and Street)  
**101 Park Washington Court**

City, State and ZIP Code  
**Falls Church, VA 22046**

Check if address is different than previously reported.

2 FEC Identification Number  
**C 00084483**

3  This committee qualified as a multicandidate committee during this Reporting Period on \_\_\_\_\_ (date)

4. TYPE OF REPORT (check appropriate boxes)

(a)  April 15 Quarterly Report  
 July 15 Quarterly Report  
 October 15 Quarterly Report  
 January 31 Year End Report  
 July 31 Mid Year Report (Non-election Year Only)  
 Monthly Report for \_\_\_\_\_  
 Twelfth day report preceding \_\_\_\_\_ (Type of Election) election on \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Thirtieth day report following the General Election on \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Termination Report

(b) Is this Report an Amendment?  
 YES  NO

SUMMARY

5. Covering Period 1/1/82 Through 3/31/82

6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1, 1982 .....

(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period .....

(c) Total Receipts (from Line 18) .....

(d) Subtotal (add lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B) .....

7. Total Disbursements (from Line 28) .....

8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract line 7 from 6(d)) .....

9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C or Schedule D) .....

10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C or Schedule D) .....

	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year-to-Date
6(a)		\$ 925.67
6(b)	\$ 925.67	
6(c)	\$ 48,346.72	\$ 48,346.72
6(d)	\$ 49,272.39	\$ 49,272.39
7	\$ 47,948.17	\$ 47,948.17
8	\$ 1,324.22	\$ 1,324.22
9	\$	
10	\$	

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

For further information, contact:

Federal Election Commission  
Toll Free 888-434-6839  
Local 202-633-4000

Peter B. Gamma, Jr.  
Type or Print Name of Treasurer

AMENDED REPORT  
12/6/82

SIGNATURE OF TREASURER

Date

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g

All previous versions of FEC FORM 3 and FEC FORM 3a are obsolete and should no longer be used.

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

85040563470

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE  
of Receipts and Disbursements  
(Page 2, FEC FORM 3X)**

Name of Committee (in Full)  
*National Pro-life Political Action Committee*

Report Covering the Period:  
From: *1/1/82* To: *3/31/82*

	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
<b>I. RECEIPTS</b>		
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees .....	\$47,346.72	\$47,346.72
(Memo Entry Unitized \$ <u>34,946.72</u> )		
(b) Political Party Committees .....		
(c) Other Political Committees .....	1,000.00	1,000.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add 11a, 11b and 11c) .....	48,346.72	48,346.72
12. TRANSFERS FROM AFFILIATED/OTHER PARTY COMMITTEES .....		
13. ALL LOANS RECEIVED .....		
14. LOAN REPAYMENTS RECEIVED .....		
15. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) .....		
16. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS MADE TO FEDERAL CANDIDATES AND OTHER POLITICAL COMMITTEES .....		
17. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.) .....		
18. TOTAL RECEIPTS (Add 11d, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16 and 17) .....	48,346.72	48,346.72
<b>II. DISBURSEMENTS</b>		
19. OPERATING EXPENDITURES .....	45,898.17	45,898.17
20. TRANSFERS TO AFFILIATED/OTHER PARTY COMMITTEES .....		
21. CONTRIBUTIONS TO FEDERAL CANDIDATES AND OTHER POLITICAL COMMITTEES .....	2,050.00	2,050.00
22. INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES (Use Schedule E) .....		
23. COORDINATED EXPENDITURES MADE BY PARTY COMMITTEES (2 U.S.C. §441e(d)) (Use Schedule F) .....		
24. LOAN REPAYMENTS MADE .....		
25. LOANS MADE .....		
26. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees .....		
(b) Political Party Committees .....		
(c) Other Political Committees .....		
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add 26a, 26b and 26c) .....		
27. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS .....		
28. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (Add Lines 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26d and 27) .....	47,948.17	47,948.17
<b>III. NET CONTRIBUTIONS AND NET OPERATING EXPENDITURES</b>		
29. TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) from Line 11d .....	48,346.72	48,346.72
30. TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS from Line 26d .....		
31. NET CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (subtract Line 30 from Line 29) .....	48,346.72	48,346.72
32. TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURES from Line 19 .....	45,898.17	45,898.17
33. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES from Line 15 .....		
34. NET OPERATING EXPENDITURES (subtract Line 33 from Line 32) .....	3,448.55	3,448.55

85040563471

**SCHEDULE A**

**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)  
*National Pro-Life Political Action Committee*

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
<i>John Rock 20852 Beachwood Rocky River, Ohio</i>	<i>retired</i>		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation	<i>2/19/82</i>	<i>\$200.00</i>
Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ <i>200.00</i>			
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
<i>L. Owen Taylor 9255 Doheny Road Los Angeles, CA</i>	<i>retired</i>		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation	<i>2/19/82</i>	<i>1,000.00</i>
Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ <i>1,000.00</i>			
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
<i>Paul Peckam 1350 Pearl Street Richland Center, WI</i>	<i>Alcom Creamery Company</i>		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation	<i>2/17/82</i>	<i>250.00</i>
Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ <i>250.00</i>			
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
<i>Felix Conry 124 Sweetbrook Road Staten Island, NY</i>			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation	<i>2/12/82</i>	<i>200.00</i>
Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ <i>200.00</i>			
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
<i>Mrs Ida Byrne 35 Park Avenue Bloomfield, NJ</i>	<i>housewife</i>		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation	<i>1/25/82</i>	<i>\$500.00</i>
Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ <i>500.00</i>			
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
<i>Mrs. Margaret Woods 1022 Brompton Place St. Paul, MN</i>	<i>housewife</i>		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation	<i>1/26/82</i>	<i>250.00</i>
Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ <i>250.00</i>			
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
<i>Mrs. Pauline Fiore 4716 Verona Road Madison, WI</i>	<i>20th Century Markets</i>		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation <i>President</i>	<i>1/18/82</i>	<i>5,000.00</i>
Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) . . . . .

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) . . . . .

**SCHEDULE A**

**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Page \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
 LINE NUMBER \_\_\_\_\_  
 (USE SEPARATE SCHEDULES FOR EACH category of the Detailed Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)  
*National Pro-Life Political Action Committee*

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code  <i>Rev. Charles Fiore, O.P.                      P.O. Box 4010                      Madison, WI</i>  Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer   Occupation <i>priest</i> Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ <i>5,000.00</i>	Date (month, day, year)  1/18/82	Amount of Each Receipt this Period  \$5,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code   Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer   Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code   Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer   Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code   Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer   Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code   Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer   Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code   Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer   Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code   Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer   Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
<b>SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)</b> . . . . .			
<b>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)</b> . . . . .			<b>12,400</b>

35040563473

**SCHEDULE B**

**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Page 1 of 4 for  
 LINE NUMBER  
 (Use separate schedule(s) for each  
 category of the Detailed  
 Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

National Pro-Life Political Action Committee

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Alison Borland 101 Park Washington Ct. Falls Church, VA 22046	consultant	1/22/82	330.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General	1/29/82	330.00
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	2/12/82	330.00
Alison Borland 101 Park Washington Ct. Falls Church, VA 22046	consultant	2/17/82	330.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General	2/19/82	330.00
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	2/26/82	330.00
Alison Borland 101 Park Washington Ct. Falls Church, VA 22046	Consultant	3/12/82	330.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General	3/19/82	330.00
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	3/26/82	330.00
Peter B. Gemma, Jr. 101 Park Washington Ct. Falls Church, VA 22046	salary	1/8/82	351.73
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General	1/15/82	351.73
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	1/22/82	351.73
Peter B. Gemma, Jr. 101 Park Washington Ct. Falls Church, VA 22046	salary	1/29/82	351.73
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General	2/5/82	351.73
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	2/12/82	351.73
Peter B. Gemma, Jr. 101 Park Washington Ct. Falls Church, VA 22046	salary	2/19/82	351.73
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General	2/28/82	351.73
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	3/5/82	351.73
Peter B. Gemma, Jr. 101 Park Washington Ct. Falls Church, VA 22046	salary	3/12/82	351.73
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General	3/19/82	351.73
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	3/26/82	351.73
William J. Olson 1819 H St., NW Washington, DC	legal fees	1/20/82	841.81
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General	2/8/82	500.00
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	2/19/82	500.00
Internal Revenue Service Memphis, TN	taxes	1/20/82	361.35
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General	2/8/82	946.20
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	3/16/82	1265.60

NET TOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

National Pro-Life Political Action Committee

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period	
Associated Direct Marketing Svcs. 206 Great Falls St. Falls Church, VA 22046	fundraising services	1/12/82	500.00	
		Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General	1/18/82	1000.00
		<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	1/20/82	5900.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Associated Direct Marketing Svcs. 206 Great Falls Falls Church, VA 22046	fundraising services	1/22/82	750.00	
		Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General	1/29/82	1000.00
		<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	2/1/82	500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Associated Direct Marketing Svcs. 206 Great Falls St. Falls Church, VA 22046	Fundraising services	2/5/82	1500.00	
		Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General	2/6/82	500.00
		<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	2/8/82	500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Associated Direct Marketing Svcs. 206 Great Falls St. Falls Church, VA 22046	fundraising services	2/12/82	1000.00	
		Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General	2/12/82	1000.00
		<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	2/15/82	2500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Associated Direct Marketing Svcs. 206 Great Falls St. Falls Church, VA 22046	fundraising services	2/17/82	1500.00	
		Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General	2/22/82	1000.00
		<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	3/3/82	1000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Associated Direct Marketing Svcs. 206 Great Falls Falls Church, VA 22046	fundraising services	3/5/82	1500.00	
		Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General	3/9/82	500.00
		<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	3/16/82	1000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code C & L Communications 101 Park Washington Ct. Falls Church, VA 22046	rent	1/5/82	493.00	
		Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General	2/2/82	514.50
		<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	3/2/82	514.50
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Allen's Press Clipping Service 657 Mission St. San Francisco, CA 94105	press clipping service	1/12/82	375.96	
		Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Falls Church Post Office Falls Church, VA 22046	postage	1/20/82	500.00	
		Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General	2/16/82	415.00
		<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	3/5/82	450.00
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....				
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....				

**SCHEDULE B**

**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Page 01 of 10  
 Use separate schedule for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)  
**National Pro-Life Political Action Committee**

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Falls Church Post Office Falls Church, VA 22046	postage	3/15/82	250.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	3/29/82	250.00
Jensen Press Maple Avenue Falls Church, VA	printing	1/20/82	202.64
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
IBM New York City, NY	office equipment	1/20/82	390.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
Peter B. Gemma, Jr. 101 Park Washington Court Falls Church, VA 22046	misc. travel & expenses	1/20/82	585.60
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
Conservative Political Action Conference '82 38 Ivy St., S.E. Washington, D.C.	sponsor of conference	2/8/82	1,500.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
Mark Rhoads for Congress Committee 225 East Ogden Ave. Hinsdale, IL 60521	campaign donation	2/12/82	250.00
	Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
Morris Sheats for Congress Committee P.O. Box 6172 Arlington, TX 76005	campaign donation	2/16/82	500.00
	Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
John Price for Congress Committee 902 South Rangeline Rd. Carmel, Indiana 46032	campaign donation	2/24/82	300.00
	Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
Griffin Communications 206 Great Falls Street Falls Church, VA 22046	consulting	3/1/82	350.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
<b>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)</b> .....			
<b>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)</b> .....			<b>43,854.89</b>

05040563476

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)  
**National Pro-Life Political Action Committee**

7  
4  
7  
3  
4  
7  
7

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
<i>Larry Washburn for Congress Committee Houston, TX</i>	<i>campaign donation</i> Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	<i>3/4/82</i>	<i>1,000.00</i>
<i>MCI P.O. Box 37280 Washington, D.C. 20013</i>	<i>telephone expenses</i> Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	<i>3/5/82</i>	<i>257.97</i>
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**AMENDED REPORT**  
**REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**  
 For a Political Committee Other Than an Authorized Committee

*Amendment #14*

(Summary Page)

1. Name of Committee (in Full)  
**National Pro-Life Political Action Committee**

---

Address (Number and Street)  
**101 Park Washington Ct.**

---

City, State and ZIP Code  
**Falls Church, VA 22046**

Check if address is different than previously reported.

2. FEC Identification Number  
**C 00084483**

3.  This committee qualified as a multicandidate committee during this Reporting Period on \_\_\_\_\_ (date)

4. TYPE OF REPORT (check appropriate boxes)

(a)  April 15 Quarterly Report  
 July 15 Quarterly Report  
 **Amended** October 15 Quarterly Report  
 January 31 Year End Report  
 July 31 Mid Year Report (Non-election Year Only)  
 Monthly Report for \_\_\_\_\_  
 Twelfth day report preceding \_\_\_\_\_ (Type of Election) election on \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Thirtieth day report following the General Election on \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Termination Report

(b) Is this Report an Amendment?  
 YES  NO

8  
7  
6  
5  
4  
3  
2  
1

**SUMMARY**

5. Covering Period 7/1/82 Through 9/30/82

6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1, 1982 .....

(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period .....

(c) Total Receipts (from Line 18) .....

(d) Subtotal (add lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B) .....

7. Total Disbursements (from Line 28) .....

8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract line 7 from 6(d)) ..

9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C or Schedule D) .....

10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C or Schedule D) .....

	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a)		\$ 925.67
6. (b)	\$ (6,702.78)	
6. (c)	\$ 24,587.65	\$ 118,965.81
6. (d)	\$ 17,884.87	\$ 119,891.48
7.	\$ 15,308.92	\$ 117,315.53
8.	\$ 2,575.95	\$ 2,575.95
9.	\$	
10.	\$	

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

For further information, contact:

Peter B. Gemma, Jr.  
 Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Federal Election Commission  
 Toll Free 800-424-6530  
 Local 202-633-4888

12/8/82  
 Date

SIGNATURE OF TREASURER

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g

All previous versions of FEC FORM 3 and FEC FORM 3a are obsolete and should no longer be used.

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE  
of Receipts and Disbursements  
(Page 2, FEC FORM 3X)**

Name of Committee (in Full)	Report Covering the Period		
	From	To	
<b>National Pro-Life Political Action Committee</b>	<b>7/1/82</b>	<b>9/30/82</b>	
	<b>COLUMN A Total This Period</b>	<b>COLUMN B Calendar Year To-Date</b>	
<b>I. RECEIPTS</b>			
<b>11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM</b>			
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees (Memo Entry Unitemized \$ <b>18,387.65</b> )	<b>\$22,587.65</b>	<b>\$111,865.81</b>	11(a)
(b) Political Party Committees			11(b)
(c) Other Political Committees	<b>1,000.00</b>	<b>6,000.00</b>	11(c)
(d) <b>TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS</b> (other than loans) (add 11(a), 11(b) and 11(c))	<b>\$23,587.65</b>	<b>\$117,865.81</b>	11(d)
<b>12. TRANSFERS FROM AFFILIATED/OTHER PARTY COMMITTEES</b>			12
<b>13. ALL LOANS RECEIVED</b>	<b>1,000.00</b>	<b>1,000.00</b>	13
<b>14. LOAN REPAYMENTS RECEIVED</b>			14
<b>15. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)</b>		<b>100.00</b>	15
<b>16. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS MADE TO FEDERAL CANDIDATES AND OTHER POLITICAL COMMITTEES</b>			16
<b>17. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)</b>			17
<b>18. TOTAL RECEIPTS</b> (Add 11(d), 12, 13, 14, 15, 16 and 17)	<b>\$24,587.65</b>	<b>\$118,965.81</b>	18
<b>II. DISBURSEMENTS</b>			
<b>19. OPERATING EXPENDITURES</b>	<b>\$10,016.79</b>	<b>90,463.27</b>	19
<b>20. TRANSFERS TO AFFILIATED/OTHER PARTY COMMITTEES</b>			20
<b>21. CONTRIBUTIONS TO FEDERAL CANDIDATES AND OTHER POLITICAL COMMITTEES</b>		<b>14,650.00</b>	21
<b>22. INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES (use Schedule E)</b>	<b>4,292.13</b>	<b>6,202.26</b>	22
<b>23. COORDINATED EXPENDITURES MADE BY PARTY COMMITTEES (2 U.S.C. § 441 a(d)) (Use Schedule F)</b>			23
<b>24. LOAN REPAYMENTS MADE</b>	<b>1,000.00</b>	<b>1,000.00</b>	24
<b>25. LOANS MADE</b>			25
<b>26. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO</b>			
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		<b>5,000.00</b>	26(a)
(b) Political Party Committees			26(b)
(c) Other Political Committees			26(c)
(d) <b>TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS</b> (Add 26(a), 26(b) and 26(c))		<b>5,000.00</b>	26(d)
<b>27. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS</b>			27
<b>28. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS</b> (add lines 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26(d) and 27)	<b>\$15,308.92</b>	<b>\$117,315.53</b>	28

**SCHEDULE A**

**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full)  
**National Pro-Life Political Action Committee**

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
<b>Ruff Political Action Committee</b> 1875 So. State Street Orem, Utah 84057  Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	<b>Political Action Committee</b>  Occupation _____ Aggregate Year-to-Date: <b>\$1,000.00</b>	<b>8/9/82</b>	<b>\$1,000.00</b>
<b>Margaret Woods</b> 1022 Brompton Place St. Paul, MN 55118  Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer _____  Occupation <b>housewife</b> Aggregate Year-to-Date: <b>\$5,000.00</b>	<b>8/23/82</b>  <b>9/7/82</b>	<b>\$150.00</b>  <b>2,350.00</b>
<b>Morris Sheats</b> P.O. Box 635 Mansfield, TX 76063  Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	<b>Leadership Institute</b>  Occupation <b>President</b> Aggregate Year-to-Date: <b>\$200.00</b>	<b>9/28/82</b>	<b>\$200.00</b>
<b>Nancy Ridenour</b> 821 West Kiva Mesa, Ariz. 85202  Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer _____  Occupation <b>housewife</b> Aggregate Year-to-Date: <b>\$1,000.00</b>	<b>7/2/82</b>	<b>\$1,000.00</b>
<b>George B. McGuire</b> 113 Elmwood Rd. Wellesley, MA 02181  Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	<b>retired</b>  Occupation _____ Aggregate Year-to-Date: <b>\$200.00</b>	<b>7/6/82</b>	<b>\$200.00</b>
<b>Stephan A. Kelley</b> 1615 Commonwealth Ave. Brighton, MA 02135  Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	<b>self-employed</b>  Occupation _____ Aggregate Year-to-Date: <b>\$200.00</b>	<b>7/7/82</b>	<b>\$200.00</b>
<b>W.H. Crain</b> 2511 San Gabriel Austin, TX 78705  Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	<b>Univ. of Texas</b>  Occupation <b>curator</b> Aggregate Year-to-Date: <b>\$300.00</b>	<b>7/12/82</b>	<b>\$100.00</b>

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) \_\_\_\_\_

TOTAL This Page (less page this line number only) **\$4,200.00 - indiv**

**SCHEDULE B**

**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

1  
 (Use separate schedules for each category of the Detailed Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

Name of Committee (in Full)  
**National Pro-Life Political Action Committee**

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Alison Mencarow 101 Park Washington Court Falls Church, Va 22046	consulting Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	7/2/82 7/9/82 7/16/82	\$330.00 330.00 330.00
Alison Mencarow 101 Park Washington Court Falls Church, VA 22046	consulting Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	7/23/82 7/30/82	330.00 330.00
Peter B. Gemma, Jr. 101 Park Washington Court Falls Church, VA 22046	salary Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	7/2/82 7/9/82 7/16/82	\$351.73 351.73 351.73
Peter B. Gemma, Jr. 101 Park Washington Court Falls Church, VA 22046	salary Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	8/15/82 8/20/82 9/15/82	351.73 351.73 351.73
Peter B. Gemma, Jr. 101 Park Washington Court Falls Church, VA 22046	salary Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	9/18/82 9/28/82	351.73 351.73
William J. Olson 1819 H Street, N.W. Washington, D.C. 20006	legal services Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	7/6/82	\$500.00
MCI Washington, D.C.	telephone expenses Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	7/6/82	\$208.26
Associated Direct Marketing Services 206 Great Falls Street Falls Church, VA 22046	fundraising services Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	7/16/82	500.00
IRS Memphis, TN	taxes Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify)	7/19/82	\$1,896.40
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

**SCHEDULE B**

**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Page 2 of 100  
 LINE NUMBER  
 Use separate schedules for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

Name of Committee (in full)			
<b>National Pro-Life Political Action Committee</b>			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
C & L Communications 101 Park Washington Court Falls Church, VA 22046	rent  Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	8/31/82	\$514.50
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Group Hospitalization, Inc. Washington, D.C.	health coverage  Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	8/31/82	\$274.82
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Curt C. Clinkscales, III 1941 No. Woodley Street Arlington, VA 22207	repayment of 8/9/82 loan <del>--60 day note/no interest--</del> Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	9/18/82	\$1,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
3 6	  Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
4 0	  Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
5 8	  Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	  Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	  Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	  Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			<b>\$9,357.82</b>

**LOANS**

Name of Committee (in full)

**National Pro-Life Political Action Committee**

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source

**Curt C. Clinkscales, III**  
**1941 No. Woodley Street**  
**Arlington, VA 22207**

Original Amount  
of Loan

**\$1,000.00**

Cumulative Payment  
To Date

**\$1,000.00**

Balance Outstanding at  
Close of This Period

--

Election:  Primary  General  Other (specify)

Terms: Date Incurred **8/9/82** Date Due **10/6/82** Interest Rate **0** % (apr)

Secured

List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A

1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Occupation

Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:

\$

2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Occupation

Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:

\$

3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Occupation

Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:

\$

B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source

Original Amount  
of Loan

Cumulative Payment  
To Date

Balance Outstanding at  
Close of This Period

Election:  Primary  General  Other (specify)

Terms: Date Incurred \_\_\_\_\_ Date Due \_\_\_\_\_ Interest Rate \_\_\_\_\_ % (apr)

Secured

List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B

1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Occupation

Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:

\$

2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Occupation

Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:

\$

3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code

Name of Employer

Occupation

Amount Guaranteed Outstanding:

\$

SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional)

TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only)

Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.

85040563483

ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

(See Reverse Side for Instructions)

Name of Committee (in Full)		ID No		
National Pro-Life Political Action Committee		C 00084483		
Full Name, Mailing Address & ZIP Code of Each Payer	Purpose of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount	Name of Federal Candidate supported or opposed by the expenditure & office sought
Joe Ray 366 South 500 East Salt Lake City, Utah	rent	8/3/82	\$190.00	oppose Ted Wilson for Senate -- Utah .. <input type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose
		7/2/82	\$190.00	
Robert W. Lee P.O. Box 520043 Salt Lake City, Utah 84152	consulting	7/2/82	\$600.00	oppose Ted Wilson for Senate -- Utah <input type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose
		9/1/82	300.00	
Robert W. Lee P.O. Box 520043 Salt Lake City, Utah 84152	misc. travel and out-of-pocket expenses	7/7/82	\$200.00	oppose Ted Wilson for Senate -- Utah <input type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose
All Styles Office Products Salt Lake City, Utah	office equipment	7/7/82	\$118.13	oppose Ted Wilson for Senate -- Utah <input type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose
Mt. Bell Telephone Salt Lake City, Utah	telephone expense	7/7/82	\$173.23	oppose Ted Wilson for Senate -- Utah <input type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose
		8/3/82	243.98	
IBM Salt Lake City, Utah	office equipment	8/10/82	\$82.95	oppose Ted Wilson for Senate -- Utah <input type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose
(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures			\$2,098.29	
(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures			\$ _____	
(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures			\$ _____	

85040563484

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, concert with, or at the request or suggestion of any candidate or any authorized committee or agent of such candidate or authorized committee. Furthermore, these expenditures did not involve the financing of dissemination, distribution, or republication in whole or in part of any campaign materials prepared by the candidate, his campaign committee, or their agent.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 19\_\_\_\_

My Commission expires \_\_\_\_\_

NOTARY PUBLIC

Signature

Date

ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

(See Reverse Side for Instructions)

Name of Committee (in Full)		ID No		
National Pro-Life Political Action Committee		C 00084483		
Full Name, Mailing Address & ZIP Code of Each Payer	Purpose of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount	Name of Federal Candidate supported or opposed by the expenditure & office sought
Peter B. Gemma, Jr. 101 Park Washington Court Falls Church, VA 22046	misc. travel and out-of-pocket expenses in Utah	8/10/82 9/20/82	\$1,137.73 1,045.61	oppose Ted Wilson for Senate -- Utah <input type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose
Federal Express P.O. Box 727 Memphis, TN	special delivery	9/1/82	\$10.50	oppose Ted Wilson for Senate -- Utah <input type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose
				<input type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose
				<input type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose
				<input type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose
				<input type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose
(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures			<u>2,193.84</u>	
(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures			\$ _____	
(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures				<u>\$ 4,292.13</u>

85040563485

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, concert with, or at the request or suggestion of any candidate or any authorized committee or agent of such candidate or authorized committee. Furthermore, these expenditures did not involve the financing of dissemination, distribution or republication in whole or in part of any campaign materials prepared by the candidate, his campaign committee, or their agent.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 19\_\_\_\_

My Commission expires \_\_\_\_\_

NOTARY PUBLIC

\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature Date

**REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**  
For a Political Committee Other Than an Authorized Committee

**ADDENDUM # 16**

(Summary Page)

ALIGN AREA ALIGN AREA

**1 Name of Committee (In Full)**  
National Pro-Life Political Action Committee

**Address (Number and Street)**  
101 Park Washington Ct.

**City, State and ZIP Code**  
Falls Church, VA 22046

Check here if address is different than previously reported.

**2. FEC Identification Number**  
C00084483

**3.**  This committee qualified as a multicandidate committee during this Reporting Period on \_\_\_\_\_ (Date)

**4. TYPE OF REPORT (Check appropriate boxes)**

(a)  April 15 Quarterly Report  October 15 Quarterly Report  
 July 15 Quarterly Report  January 31 Year End Report  
 July 31 Mid Year Report (Non Election Year Only)  
 Monthly Report for \_\_\_\_\_  
 Twelfth day report preceding \_\_\_\_\_ (Type of Election)  
election on \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Thirtieth day report following the General Election  
on \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Termination Report

(b) Is this Report an Amendment?  
 YES  NO

85040563486

**SUMMARY**

**5. Covering Period** 10/1/82 through 12/31/82

**6. (a) Cash on hand January 1, 1982** .....

**(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period** .....

**(c) Total Receipts (from Line 18)** .....

**(d) Subtotal (add Lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B)** .....

**7. Total Disbursements (from Line 28)** .....

**8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d))** .....

**9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO The Committee** .....

(Itemize all on Schedule C or Schedule D)

**10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee** .....

(Itemize all on Schedule C or Schedule D)

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
		\$ 925.67
	\$ 2,575.95	
	\$ 41,452.86	\$ 160,418.67
	\$ 44,028.81	\$ 161,344.34
	\$ 43,846.27	\$ 161,161.80
	\$ 182.54	\$ 182.54
	\$	
	\$	

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

**Peter B. Gemma, Jr.**  
Type or Print Name of Treasurer

For further information contact:  
Federal Election Commission  
Toll Free 800-424-9530  
Local 202-523-4088

SIGNATURE OF TREASURER \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. § 437h

All previous versions of FEC FORM 3 and FEC FORM 3a are obsolete and should no longer be used.

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE  
of Receipts and Disbursements  
(Page 2, FEC FORM 3X)**

Name of Committee (in Full)

**National Pro-Life Political Action Committee**

Report Covering the Period

From **10/1/82**

To: **12/31/82**

**COLUMN A  
Total This Period**

**COLUMN B  
Calendar Year-To-Date**

**I. RECEIPTS**

**11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:**

(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees . . . . .

(Memo Entry Unitarized \$ 24,094.09 )

(b) Political Party Committees . . . . .

(c) Other Political Committees . . . . .

(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add 11(a), 11(b) and 11(c)) . . . . .

**12. TRANSFERS FROM AFFILIATED/OTHER PARTY COMMITTEES . . . . .**

**13. ALL LOANS RECEIVED . . . . .**

**14. LOAN REPAYMENTS RECEIVED . . . . .**

**15. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) . . . . .**

**16. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS MADE TO FEDERAL CANDIDATES  
AND OTHER POLITICAL COMMITTEES . . . . .**

**17. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.) . . . . .**

**18. TOTAL RECEIPTS (Add 11(d), 12, 13, 14, 15, 16 and 17) . . . . .**

**II. DISBURSEMENTS**

**19. OPERATING EXPENDITURES . . . . .**

**20. TRANSFERS TO AFFILIATED/OTHER PARTY COMMITTEES . . . . .**

**21. CONTRIBUTIONS TO FEDERAL CANDIDATES AND  
OTHER POLITICAL COMMITTEES . . . . .**

**22. INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES (use Schedule E) . . . . .**

**23. COORDINATED EXPENDITURES MADE BY PARTY COMMITTEES . . . . .**  
(2 U.S.C. § 441 a(d)) (Use Schedule F)

**24. LOAN REPAYMENTS MADE . . . . .**

**25. LOANS MADE . . . . .**

**26. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO**

(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees . . . . .

(b) Political Party Committees . . . . .

(c) Other Political Committees . . . . .

(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (Add 26(a), 26(b) and 26(c)) . . . . .

**27. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS . . . . .**

**28. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add lines 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26(d) and 27) . . . . .**

**III. NET CONTRIBUTIONS AND NET OPERATING EXPENDITURES**

**29. TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) from Line 11(d) . . . . .**

**30. TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS from Line 26(d) . . . . .**

**31. NET CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (Subtract Line 30 from Line 29) . . . . .**

**32. TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURES from Line 19 . . . . .**

**33. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES from Line 15 . . . . .**

**34. NET OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Subtract Line 33 from Line 32) . . . . .**

7  
4  
8  
3  
4  
5  
6  
0  
4  
0  
5  
5  
8

	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-To-Date	
11(a)	37,644.09	149,509.90	11(a)
11(b)			11(b)
11(c)	2,500.00	8,500.00	11(c)
11(d)	40,144.09	158,009.90	11(d)
12			12
13		1,000.00	13
14			14
15	1,308.77	1,408.77	15
16			16
17			17
18	41,452.86	160,418.67	18
19	9,091.24	99,554.51	19
20			20
21	19,800.00	34,450.00	21
22	14,955.03	21,157.29	22
23			23
24		1,000.00	24
25			25
26(a)		5,000.00	26(a)
26(b)			26(b)
26(c)			26(c)
26(d)		5,000.00	26(d)
27			27
28	43,846.27	161,161.80	28
29	40,144.09	158,009.90	29
30		5,000.00	30
31	40,144.09	153,009.90	31
32	9,091.24	99,554.51	32
33	1,308.77	1,408.77	33
34	7,782.47	98,145.74	34

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedules for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full)  
**National Pro-Life Political Action Committee**

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code E.D. Hintzpeter Castle Crags Gallatin Gateway, MT 59730	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period  1,000.00
	Occupation	10/18/82	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	retired		
Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 1,000.00			

B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code W.H. Crain 2511 San Gabriel St. Austin, TX 78705	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period  500.00
	Occupation	10/8/82	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Univ. of Texas		
Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 800.00			

C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Anna B. Dudley 2607 Belmar Blvd. Wall Township, NJ 07719	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period  250.00 100.00
	Occupation	10/11/82 10/26/82	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	retired		
Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 350.00			

D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Paul N. Peckham 1350 N. Pearl St. Richland Center, WI 53581	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period  200.00
	Occupation	10/12/82	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Alcan Creamery Co.		
Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 450.00			

E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code John D. Rock 20852 Beachwood Dr. Rocky River, OH 44116	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period  1,000.00
	Occupation	10/13/82	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	retired		
Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 1,200.00			

F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Rev. Michael Murphy Rt. 1, Box 476 Maggie Valley, NC 28751	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period  200.00
	Occupation	10/25/82	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	priest		
Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 200.00			

G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code J.F. McVay 12485 Conquistador Way San Diego, CA 92128	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period  250.00
	Occupation	10/25/82	
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	retired		
Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 250.00			

BTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 1 of 2 for  
 LINE NUMBER  
 (Use separate schedule(s) for each  
 category of the Detailed  
 Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in full)  
**National Pro-Life Political Action Committee**

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Steve Hinebauch Box 213 Terry, MT 59349 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation self-employed Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 300.00	10/25/82	300.00
W. Michael Richards 550 S. Post Oak Rd., #360 Houston, TX 77027 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation self-employed Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 2,000.00	10/25/82	2,000.00
R.R. Pennington, Jr. P.O. Box 26724 Houston, TX 77032 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation self-employed Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 2,000.00	10/25/82	2,000.00
Paul A. Schroeder 48 School Street Johnston, RI 02919 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer NET&T Co. Occupation service technician Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 250.00	10/28/82	250.00
Mrs. James A. Sammons 2630 W. Freeway Ft. Worth, TX 76102 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation housewife Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 5,000.00	10/29/82	5,000.00
John A. Little 13612 Walnut St. Milan, OH 44846 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation self-employed Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 500.00	10/28/82	500.00
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			\$13,550.00

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

National Pro-Life Political Action Committee

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Committee for the Survival of a Free Congress  721 2nd St., NE Washington, DC 20002 Receipt For: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		10/29/82	500.00
Occupation			
Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 3,500.00			
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Nat'l Conservative Political Action Comm. 1500 Wilson Blvd. Arlington, VA 22209  Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		10/29/82	500.00
Occupation			
Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 500.00			
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ruff Political Action Committee 1875 S. State St. Orem, UT 84057  Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		11/1/82	1,500.00
Occupation			
Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 2,500.00			
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code     Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):			
Occupation			
Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$			
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code     Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):			
Occupation			
Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$			
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code     Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):			
Occupation			
Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$			
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code     Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):			
Occupation			
Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$			
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....			
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....			\$2,500.00

85040563490

**SCHEDULE B**

**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Page 1 of 1 for  
 LINE NUMBER 19  
 (Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

**National Pro-Life Political Action Committee**

95040563491

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
<b>C &amp; L Communications</b> 101 Park Washington Ct. Falls Church, VA 22046	rent	10/3/82	\$514.50
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	11/1/82	514.50
<b>Group Hospitalization, Inc.</b> Washington, DC	health insurance	10/5/82	274.82
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	11/5/82	274.82
<b>Peter B. Gemma, Jr.</b> 101 Park Washington Ct. Falls Church, VA 22046	salary	10/5/82	1,055.19
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	10/22/82	703.46
		10/22/82	703.46
<b>Peter B. Gemma, Jr.</b> 101 Park Washington Ct. Falls Church, VA 22046	salary	10/28/82	351.73
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	11/1/82	351.73
		11/5/82	351.73
<b>Associated Direct Marketing Svcs.</b> 206 Great Falls St. Falls Church, VA 22046	fundraising	10/5/82	750.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
<b>William J. Olson</b> 1815 H St., NW Washington, DC 20006	legal fees	10/4/82	844.56
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
<b>Alison Mencarow</b> 101 Park Washington Ct. Falls Church, VA 22046	consulting fee	10/22/82	330.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
<b>Free the Eagle</b> 1875 S. State St. Orem, UT 84087	purchased books	11/5/82	1,019.20
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
<b>I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b>	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
<b>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)</b> .....			
<b>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)</b> .....			<b>\$8,289.70</b>

**SCHEDULE B**

**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Page 1 of 3 for  
 LINE NUMBER 21  
 (Use separate schedule(s) for each  
 category of the Detailed  
 Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.			
Name of Committee (in Full)			
<b>National Pro-Life Political Action Committee</b>			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
John Paul Stark for Congress 815 Campus Way San Bernadino, CA 92405	campaign contribution	10/29/82	100.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Bill Cobey for Congress P.O. Box 1982 Chapel Hill, NC 27514	campaign contribution	10/29/82	200.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Citizens for Emery 7 N. Chestnut St., P.O. Box 2427 Augusta, ME 04330	campaign contribution	10/29/82	200.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
John Danforth for Senate 9818 Manchester Rd. St. Louis, MO 63119	campaign contribution	10/29/82	200.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Dan Burton for Congress 8900 Keystone at the Crossing Indianapolis, IN 46240	campaign contribution	10/29/82	100.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Ken McMillan for Congress 994 N. Washington Blvd. Bushnell, IL 61422	campaign contribution	10/29/82	100.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Larry McDonald for Congress P.O. Box 745 Marietta, GA 30061	campaign contribution	10/29/82	200.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Steve Joachim for Congress 2200 Darby Rd. Havertown, PA 19083	campaign contribution	10/29/82	250.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Pat Hagerty for Congress 6956 Gateway El Paso, TX 79915	campaign contribution	10/29/82	100.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....			
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....			





ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

(See Reverse Side for Instructions)

Name of Committee (in Full)			ID No	
National Pro-Life Political Action Committee			C 00084483	
Full Name, Mailing Address & ZIP Code of Each Payee	Purpose of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount	Name of Federal Candidate supported or opposed by the expenditure & office sought
Robert W. Lee P.O. Box 520043 Salt Lake City, UT 84152	misc. travel and out-of-pocket expenses	10/3/82 10/15/82	\$100.00 680.00	Ted Wilson for U.S. Senate—Utah opposed <input type="checkbox"/> Support <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Oppose
Robert W. Lee P.O. Box 520043 Salt Lake City, UT 84152	consulting	10/3/82 10/15/82 10/22/82 10/29/82	300.00 800.00 300.00 300.00	Ted Wilson for U.S. Senate—Utah opposed <input type="checkbox"/> Support <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Oppose
Robert W. Lee P.O. Box 520043 Salt Lake City, UT 84152	consulting	11/5/82 11/18/82 12/6/82	150.00 300.00 300.00	Ted Wilson for U.S. Senate opposed <input type="checkbox"/> Support <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Oppose
C & L Communications 101 Park Washington Ct. Falls Church, VA 22046	buy radio time	10/13/82	4,519.15	James Sasser for U.S. Senate—TN opposed <input type="checkbox"/> Support <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Oppose
Ads Audio Visual 100 Washington St. Falls Church, VA 22046	produce radio ads	10/13/82	137.35	James Sasser for U.S. Senate—TN opposed <input type="checkbox"/> Support <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Oppose
Federal Express P.O. Box 727 Memphis, TN 38194	shipping	10/22/82 11/20/82	275.64 40.35	Ted Wilson for U.S. Senate opposed <input type="checkbox"/> Support <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Oppose
(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures			\$ _____	
(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures			\$ _____	
(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures			\$ _____	

85040563495

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, concert with, or at the request or suggestion of any candidate or any authorized committee or agent of such candidate or authorized committee. Furthermore, these expenditures did not involve the financing of dissemination, distribution, or republication in whole or in part of any campaign materials prepared by the candidate, his campaign committee, or their agent.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

My Commission expires \_\_\_\_\_

NOTARY PUBLIC

Signature

Date

ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

(See Reverse Side for Instructions)

Name of Committee (in Full)		ID No		
National Pro-Life Political Action Committee		C 00084483		
Full Name, Mailing Address & ZIP Code of Each Payee	Purpose of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount	Name of Federal Candidate supported or opposed by the expenditure & office sought
KGEZ Radio P.O. Box 169 Kalispell, MT 59901	radio ad time	10/25/82	182.58	Pat Williams for Congress opposed <input type="checkbox"/> Support <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Oppose
Peter B. Gemma, Jr. 101 Park Washington Ct. Falls Church, VA 22046	travel expenses	11/5/82	211.19	Robert Byrd for U.S. Senate opposed <input type="checkbox"/> Support <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Oppose
KYLT Radio Fairway Shopping Center Missoula, MT	radio ad production	10/22/82	25.00	Pat Williams for Congress opposed <input type="checkbox"/> Support <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Oppose
Clay Colby 728 2nd Ave. East Kalispell, MT 59901	reimbursement— paid for radio ad time to KALS Radio	10/29/82	153.50	Pat Williams for Congress opposed <input type="checkbox"/> Support <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Oppose
Holiday Inn Downtown Charleston, WV	rented room for press conference	11/20/82	52.50	Robert Byrd— U.S. Senate opposed <input type="checkbox"/> Support <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Oppose
Federal Express P.O. Box 727 Memphis, TN 38194	shipping	11/20/82	280.70	Bob Davies — Congress supported <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose

85040563496

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
 (b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures \$ \_\_\_\_\_  
 (c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, concert with, or at the request or suggestion of any candidate or any authorized committee or agent of such candidate or authorized committee. Furthermore, these expenditures did not involve the financing of dissemination, distribution, or republication in whole or in part of any campaign materials prepared by the candidate, his campaign committee, or their agent.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

My Commission expires \_\_\_\_\_

NOTARY PUBLIC

Signature \_\_\_\_\_

Date \_\_\_\_\_

ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

(See Reverse Side for Instructions)

85040563497

Name of Committee (in Full)		ID No		
National Pro-Life Political Action Committee		C 00084483		
Full Name, Mailing Address & ZIP Code of Each Payee	Purpose of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount	Name of Federal Candidate supported or opposed by the expenditure & office sought
KGVO Radio 2501 Catlin Missoula, MT 59801	radio ad time	10/25/82	238.00	Pat Williams for Congress—MT opposed <input type="checkbox"/> Support <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Oppose
KQVY Radio 3219 Harrison Ave. Butte, MT 59701	radio ad time	10/25/82	214.20	Pat Williams for Congress opposed <input type="checkbox"/> Support <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Oppose
KRNA/KGLM Radio P.O. Box 58 Anaconda, MT 59711	radio ad time	10/25/82	204.00	Pat Williams for Congress opposed <input type="checkbox"/> Support <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Oppose
Mark Kopy Main Street Bozeman, MT 59710	printing	10/22/82 10/28/82	12.00 449.00	Bob Davies for Congress supported <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose
Stewart Mailing Services 2602 Hanco Center Dr. Woodbridge, VA 22191	mailing	10/25/82	218.00	Bob Davies for Congress supported <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose
Peter B. Gemma, Jr. 101 Park Washington Ct. Falls Church, VA 22046	travel expenses	11/5/82 11/5/82	201.17 117.00	Robert Byrd— U.S. Senate opposed <input type="checkbox"/> Support <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Oppose

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures	\$ _____
(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures	\$ _____
(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures	\$ _____

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, concert with, or at the request or suggestion of any candidate or any authorized committee or agent of such candidate or authorized committee. Furthermore, these expenditures did not involve the financing of dissemination, distribution, or republication in whole or in part of any campaign materials prepared by the candidate, his campaign committee, or their agent.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

My Commission expires \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature Date

\_\_\_\_\_  
NOTARY PUBLIC

ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

(See Reverse Side for Instructions)

Name of Committee (in Full)		ID No		
National Pro-Life Political Action Committee		C 000844483		
Full Name, Mailing Address & ZIP Code of Each Payer	Purpose of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount	Name of Federal Candidate supported or opposed by the expenditure & office sought
Associated Direct Mktg. Svc. 206 Great Falls St. Falls Church, VA 22046	production of newspaper ads	12/21/82	705.00	Ted Wilson-- U.S. Senate--UT opposed <input type="checkbox"/> Support <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Oppose
Associated Direct Mktg. Svcs. 206 Great Falls St. Falls Church, VA 22046	production of radio ads and radio ad time	11/20/82	490.00	Ted Wilson-- U.S. Senate opposed <input type="checkbox"/> Support <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Oppose
Associated Direct Mktg. Svcs. 206 Great Falls St. Falls Church, VA 22046	production of newspaper	12/30/82 12/31/82	550.00 2,448.70	Ted Wilson-- U.S. Senate opposed <input type="checkbox"/> Support <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Oppose
				<input type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose
				<input type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose
				<input type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose

3 5 0 4 0 5 6 3 4 9 8

(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures	\$14,955.03
(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures	\$ _____
(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures	\$ 14,955.03

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, concert with or at the request or suggestion of any candidate or any authorized committee or agent of such candidate or authorized committee. Furthermore, these expenditures did not involve the financing of dissemination, distribution or republication in whole or in part of any campaign materials prepared by the candidate, his campaign committee, or their agent.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 19\_\_\_\_

My Commission expires \_\_\_\_\_

Signature \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

NOTARY PUBLIC

3 5 0 4 0 5 6 3 4 9 9

RECEIVED AT THE F

19087  
A 8: 6

**FIRST CLASS MAIL**

**SMILEY, OLSON, GILMAN & PANGIA**  
ATTORNEYS AT LAW  
1815 H STREET, NORTHWEST  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20006

**TO:**

Charles N. Steele  
General Counsel  
Federal Election Commission  
1325 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

December 18, 1984

MEMORANDUM

TO: CHARLES N. STEELE  
GENERAL COUNSEL

ATTENTION: FRAN HAGAN

FROM: SHAWN WOODHEAD *ps for SW*  
SENIOR COMPLIANCE ANALYST  
COMPLIANCE BRANCH, REPORTS ANALYSIS DIVISION

SUBJECT: MUR 1666: NATIONAL PRO-LIFE ACTION POLITICAL  
ACTION COMMITTEE

Please review the attached Request for Additional Information which is to be sent to the National Pro-Life Action Political Action Committee for the 1984 12 Day Pre-General Report. If no response or an inadequate response is received, a Second Notice will be sent.

Any comments which you may have should be forwarded to RAD by 5:00 p.m. on Thursday, December 20, 1984. Thank you.

COMMENTS:

Attachment

85040563501



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

RQ-2

Peter B. Gemma Jr., Treasurer  
National Pro-Life Political  
Action Committee  
7777 Leesburg Pike, Suite 305N  
Falls Church, VA 22043

Identification Number: C00084483

Reference: 12 Day Pre-General Report (10/1/84-10/23/84)

Dear Mr. Gemma:

This letter is prompted by the Commission's preliminary review of the report(s) referenced above. The review raised questions concerning certain information contained in the report(s). An itemization follows:

-Line 22 of the Detailed Summary Page of your report discloses a total of \$34,754.52 in independent expenditures. The sum of the entries itemized on Schedule E, however, indicates the total to be \$34,664.53. Please amend your report to clarify the discrepancy.

-The identification of each contributor, including the person's occupation and name of employer, must be provided if the person has contributed in excess of \$200 in the aggregate during the calendar year. Please amend Schedule A supporting Line 11a for each entry lacking a contributor's occupation and name of employer.

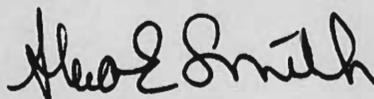
Note: If your committee has made at least one effort per solicitation, either by a written request or by an oral request documented in writing to obtain this information from the contributor, your committee may have exercised "best efforts." If you believe that your committee satisfies the "best efforts" provision, you should provide a copy of your solicitation or an explanation of the method(s) used to obtain contribution information. 11 CFR 104.3(a)(4)(i) and 104.7.

An amendment to your original report(s) correcting the above problem(s) should be filed with the Federal Election Commission

85040563502

within fifteen (15) days of the date of this letter. If you need assistance, please feel free to contact me on our toll-free number, (800) 424-9530. My local number is (202) 523-4048.

Sincerely,



Alva E. Smith  
Reports Analyst  
Reports Analysis Division

35040563503

GCC #6003

SMILEY, OLSON, GILMAN & PANGIA

ATTORNEYS AT LAW

1815 H STREET, NORTHWEST  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20006-3604

(202) 466-8100

TELEX WU 64174 ROGER

TELECOPIER (202) 463-6233

SUITE 310  
108E1 JUDICIAL DRIVE  
FAIRFAX, VIRGINIA 22030  
(703) 891-8200

10TH FLOOR  
80 SOUTH CHARLES STREET  
BALTIMORE, MARYLAND 21201  
(301) 787-8330

SUITE 800  
1420 WALNUT STREET  
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA 19102  
(215) 548-1430

530 NORTH SECOND STREET  
RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA 27604  
(919) 834-8825

ROBERT R. SMILEY III, P. C. (DC)  
WILLIAM J. OLSON, P. C. (DC, VA)  
NICHOLAS GILMAN, P. C. (DC, MD, PA)  
MICHAEL J. PANGIA (DC, NY)

ROBERT A. MINEO (NC)  
DANIEL F. HAYES (DC, NY)  
ROY W. KRIEGER (DC)  
PAUL E. ZAHN (PA, NY)  
WILLIAM P. HARPER, JR. (NC)

OF COUNSEL  
GUY O. FARLEY, JR. (VA)

December 17, 1984

HAND DELIVER

17  
P 5:00

Frances B. Hagan, Esquire  
Federal Election Commission  
7th Floor  
1325 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

Re: MUR 1666  
National Pro-Life PAC

Dear Miss Hagan:

Following up on our telephone conversation of today and our meeting on October 31, 1984 with you and Tom Whitehead, we are prepared to make an offer of settlement in the above referenced matter on behalf of our client National Pro-Life PAC.

It is our understanding based on Mr. Steele's letter of September 19 as well as our meeting of October 31, that we have until December 18 to reply to your proposed conciliation agreement.

In view of the modest size of the organization National Pro-Life PAC and its declining contributions received in recent years, \$1,550 is a great deal of money for our client. Nevertheless, our client is willing to pay \$1,550 as a civil penalty as you requested. However, this would be predicated on an agreement that the conciliation agreement cover not only the reports due in the 1981-82 election cycle, but in order to allow National Pro-Life PAC to put behind itself all late filings and now set out on a new course of strict compliance, include in this conciliation agreement any late filings which may have been made in reports through the 1984 year end report in the 1983-84 election cycle.

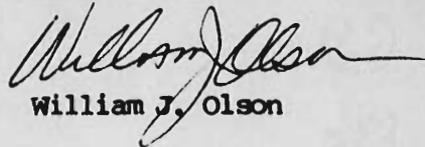
1  
5  
0  
3  
6  
5  
0  
4  
0  
5  
0  
3  
5

I am sure that you can understand our client's desire to solve whatever problems it may have with the FEC all at once rather than in a piecemeal fashion that would only waste the time and resources of the FEC and our client.

Should you wish to discuss any aspect of this settlement agreement, we would be pleased to speak with you.

This offer of settlement is made pursuant to Rule 408 of the Federal Rules of Evidence.

Sincerely yours,



William J. Olson

WJO:rg

85040563505

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of )  
 ) MUR 1666  
National Pro-Life Political )  
Action Committee )

CONCILIATION AGREEMENT

This matter was initiated by the Federal Election Commission (hereinafter "the Commission"), pursuant to information ascertained in the normal course of carrying out its supervisory responsibilities. The Commission found probable cause to believe that National Pro-Life Political Action Committee ("Respondent") violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(4)(A) by failing to timely file reports of receipts and expenditures.

NOW, THEREFORE, the Commission and Respondent, having duly entered into conciliation pursuant to 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(4)(A)(i) do hereby agree as follows:

I. The Commission has jurisdiction over the Respondent, and the subject matter of this proceeding.

II. Respondent has had a reasonable opportunity to demonstrate that no action should be taken in this matter.

III. Respondent enters voluntarily into this agreement with the Commission.

IV. The pertinent facts in this matter are as follows:

1. Respondent is a multicandidate political action committee registered with the Federal Election Commission.

Attachment A (1)

35040563506

2. Respondent failed to timely file seven reports of receipts and expenditures for the 1981-82 election cycle.

3. The reports were filed between 8 and 381 days late as follows:

<u>Report Type</u>	<u>Due Date</u>	<u>Date Filed</u>	<u>Days Late</u>	<u>Postmark</u>
Mid-Year (1/1/81-6/30/81)	7/31/81	8/16/82	381	8-12-82
Year End (7/1/81-12/31/81)	1/31/82	4/29/82	91	
April Quarterly (1/1/82-3/31/82)	4/15/82	4/23/82	8	
October Quarterly (7/1/82-9/30/82)	10/15/82	11/26/82	42	
12 Day Pre-General (10/1/82-10/13/82)	10/21/82	3/14/83	144	
30 Day Post-General (10/14/82-11/22/82)	12/2/82	3/14/83	102	
Year End (11/23/82-12/31/82)	1/31/83	3/14/83	42	

V. Respondent failed to timely file reports of receipts and expenditures in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(4)(A).

VI. Respondent will pay a civil penalty to the Treasurer of the United States in the amount of One Thousand Five Hundred Fifty Dollars (\$1,550.00), pursuant to 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(5)(A).

VII. Respondent agrees that it shall not undertake any activity which is in violation of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended, 2 U.S.C. § 431, et seq.

VIII. The Commission, on request of anyone filing a complaint under 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(1) concerning the matters at issue herein or on its own motion, may review compliance with this agreement. If the Commission believes that this agreement or any requirement thereof has been violated, it may institute a civil

A (2)

85040563507

action for relief in the United States District Court for the District of Columbia.

IX. This agreement shall become effective as of the date that all parties hereto have executed same and the Commission has approved the entire agreement.

X. Respondent shall have no more than thirty (30) days from the date this agreement becomes effective to comply with and implement the requirements contained in this agreement and to so notify the Commission.

XI. This Conciliation Agreement constitutes the entire agreement between the parties on the matters raised herein, and no other statement, promise, or agreement, either written or oral, made by either party or by agents of either party, that is not contained in this written agreement shall be valid.

FOR THE COMMISSION:

Charles N. Steele  
General Counsel

BY: \_\_\_\_\_  
Kenneth A. Gross  
Associate General Counsel

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date

FOR THE RESPONDENT:

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date

85040563508

A (3)



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

September 19, 1984

Mr. Peter B. Gemma, Jr., Treasurer  
National Pro-Life Political  
Action Committee  
7777 Leesburg Pike  
Suite 305  
Falls Church, Virginia 22043

RE: MUR 1666  
National Pro-Life PAC

Dear Mr. Gemma:

On September 18, 1984, the Commission determined that there is probable cause to believe National Pro-Life PAC and you, as treasurer, committed a violation of 2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(4)(A), a provision of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended, in connection with failure to timely file reports of receipts and expenditures.

The Commission has a duty to attempt to correct such violations for a period of thirty to ninety days by informal methods of conference, conciliation and persuasion, and by entering into a conciliation agreement. If we are unable to reach an agreement during that period, the Commission may institute civil suit in United States District Court and seek payment of a civil penalty.

We enclose a conciliation agreement that this office is prepared to recommend to the Commission in settlement of this matter. If you agree with the provisions of the enclosed agreement, please sign and return it, along with the civil penalty, to the Commission within ten days. I will then recommend that the Commission approve the agreement. Please make your check for the civil penalty payable to the U.S. Treasurer.

If you have any questions or suggestions for changes in the enclosed conciliation agreement, please contact Frances B. Hagan, the staff member assigned to this matter, at (202) 523-4000.

Sincerely,

Charles N. Steele  
General Counsel

Enclosure  
Conciliation Agreement

A (4)

85040563509

85040563510

F.B.I. Enforcement Section - Routing Slip  
PAGE 1 PAGE 2 PAGE 3

NO. 166 Type of report Initial

DATE 1/15/85 (Date and Initial all comments)

To PH On 1/15 From PH for typing

To PH On 1/5 From TSB for approval of draft by author

To PH On 1/5 From FH for approval of <sup>Final</sup> draft by team leader or case supervisor

To \_\_\_ On \_\_\_ From \_\_\_ for reworking

To \_\_\_ On \_\_\_ From \_\_\_ for retyping

To \_\_\_ On \_\_\_ From \_\_\_ for approval of draft by author

To \_\_\_ On \_\_\_ From \_\_\_ for approval of draft by team leader or case supervisor

To \_\_\_ On \_\_\_ From \_\_\_ for approval of draft by AGC

To \_\_\_ On \_\_\_ From \_\_\_ for reworking

To \_\_\_ On \_\_\_ From \_\_\_ for typing of final

To \_\_\_ On \_\_\_ From \_\_\_ for approval of final by author

To \_\_\_ On \_\_\_ From \_\_\_ for approval of final by team leader or case supervisor

To PH On 1/15 From PH for approval of final by AGC

To \_\_\_ On \_\_\_ From \_\_\_ for signature of report

To \_\_\_ On \_\_\_ From \_\_\_ for reworking

To PH On 1/16 From PH for circulation by Docket

To FH On 12/31 From CLT for staff initial of carbon.

To PH On 1/2 From CLT for signature of letters

To \_\_\_ On \_\_\_ From \_\_\_ for mailing by Docket

(  ) Sensitive ( ) Non-Sensitive

rec'd 1-2-85 and back to docket

*Late film dragging feet  
90 days will be up in a  
couple of weeks no reason to wait*

85040563511

*[Faint header text]*

On  From  for approval of draft by author

On  From  for approval of draft by team leader or case supervisor

On  From  for reworking *[Handwritten: page 1, 2]*

On  From  for retyping *[Handwritten: no action by 1/1/54]*

On  From  for approval of draft by author

On  From  for approval of draft by team leader or case supervisor

On  From  for approval of draft by AGC

On  From  for reworking

On  From  for typing of final

On  From  for approval of final by author

On  From  for approval of final by team leader or case supervisor

On *[Handwritten: 1/2/54]* From *[Handwritten: Author]* for approval of final by AGC *[Handwritten: Original for set of this report]*

On  From  for signature of report *[Handwritten: had this what Commission]*

On  From  for reworking *[Handwritten: Voted]*

On  From  for Circulation by Docket

On  From  for Staff initial of carbon.

On  From  for signature of letters

On  From  for mailing by Docket

Sensitive ( ) Non-Sensitive



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

MEMORANDUM

TO: Office of the Commission Secretary  
FROM: Office of General Counsel *CW*  
DATE: December 7, 1984  
SUBJECT: MUR 1666 - General Counsel's Report

The attached is submitted as an Agenda document  
for the Commission Meeting of December 18, 1984

Open Session \_\_\_\_\_

Closed Session XX

CIRCULATIONS

DISTRIBUTION

48 Hour Tally Vote [ ]  
Sensitive [ ]  
Non-Sensitive [ ]

Compliance [X]  
Audit Matters [ ]

24 Hour No Objection [ ]  
Sensitive [ ]  
Non-Sensitive [ ]

Litigation [ ]  
Closed MUR Letters [ ]

Information [ ]  
Sensitive [ ]  
Non-Sensitive [ ]

Status Sheets [ ]  
Advisory Opinions [ ]

Other [X]

Other (see distribution below) [ ]

SENSITIVE

CIRCULATE ON BLUE PAPER

ON AGENDA 12-18-84

85040563512

GCC# 6264

SMILEY, OLSON, GILMAN & PANGIA

ATTORNEYS AT LAW

1616 H STREET, NORTHWEST  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20006-3604

(202) 466-8100

TELEX WU 64174 ROGER

TELECOPIER (202) 463-6233

SUITE 310  
10821 JUDICIAL DRIVE  
FAIRFAX, VIRGINIA 22030  
(703) 891-8200

10TH FLOOR  
20 SOUTH CHARLES STREET  
BALTIMORE, MARYLAND 21201  
(301) 787-8330

SUITE 500  
1420 WALNUT STREET  
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA 19102  
(215) 548-1430

830 NORTH BLOUNT STREET  
RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA 27604  
(919) 833-9885

ROBERT R. SMILEY III, P. C. (DC)  
WILLIAM J. OLSON, P. C. (DC, VA)  
NICHOLAS GILMAN, P. C. (DC, MD, PA)  
MICHAEL J. PANGIA (DC, NY)

ROBERT A. MINEO (NC)  
DANIEL F. HAYES (DC, NY)  
ROY W. KRIEGER (DC)  
PAUL E. ZAHN (PA, NY)  
WILLIAM P. HARPER, JR. (NC)

OF COUNSEL  
GUY O. FARLEY, JR. (VA)

January 4, 1985

HAND DELIVER

Charles N. Steele  
General Counsel  
Federal Election Commission  
1325 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

Re: MUR 1666  
National Pro-Life PAC

Dear Mr. Steele:

This morning I was extremely disappointed to receive your letter of January 2, 1985 with regard to the above referenced MUR.

You may be unaware that our client, National Pro-Life PAC, has offered to pay the full amount of the fine proposed by the FEC and agreed to all other terms of the FEC proposal except one. In an effort to allow for the efficient resolution (for the FEC and National Pro-Life PAC) of all possible problems between National Pro-Life PAC and the FEC, we proposed that the settlement agreement be made applicable to any late filings made during the 1983-84 election cycle as well. (A copy of our letter is enclosed). In addition to the benefits achieved from a comprehensive rather than a piecemeal approach, this would allow our client to begin afresh in its relations with the FEC with timely filings.

You may be interested to know that we never received a response to our client's slight modification of the FEC's proposal, though we made the proposal within the statutory ninety day period. Indeed, when we

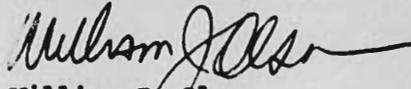
85040563513

JAN 7 1985  
P 3:26

called the lawyer handling this MUR for the FEC on December 17, 1984 she informed us that she had arbitrarily cut short the statutory period for conciliation and that the Commission had already been presented with the matter and had recommended the institution of a civil suit. If this is true, it may be that our client's proposal was never even considered during conciliation.

I would greatly appreciate some FEC response to the substance of our client's offer before suit is filed against it.

Sincerely yours,

  
William J. Olson

WJO:rg

cc: Richard Bader, Esquire  
Federal Election Commission

Peter B. Gemma  
Executive Director  
National Pro-Life PAC

Enclosure

35040563514

SMILEY, OLSON, GILMAN & PANGIA

ATTORNEYS AT LAW

1818 H STREET, NORTHWEST  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20006-3804

(202) 466-3100

TELEX WU 64174 ROGER

TELECOPIER (202) 463-6233

ROBERT R SMILEY III, P. C. (DC)  
WILLIAM J. OLSON, P. C. (DC, VA)  
NICHOLAS GILMAN, P. C. (DC, MD, PA)  
MICHAEL J. PANGIA (DC, NY)

ROBERT A. MINEO (NC)  
DANIEL F. HAYES (DC, NY)  
ROY W. KRIEGER (DC)  
PAUL E. ZAHN (PA, NY)  
WILLIAM P. HARPER, JR. (NC)

OF COUNSEL  
GUY O. FARLEY, JR. (VA)

SUITE 310  
10821 JUDICIAL DRIVE  
FAIRFAX, VIRGINIA 22030  
(703) 881-8200

10TH FLOOR  
80 SOUTH CHARLES STREET  
BALTIMORE, MARYLAND 21201  
(301) 727-8330

SUITE 900  
1420 WALNUT STREET  
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA 19102  
(215) 846-4430

330 NORTH BLOUNT STREET  
RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA 27604  
(919) 834-8965

December 17, 1984

HAND DELIVER

Frances B. Hagan, Esquire  
Federal Election Commission  
7th Floor  
1325 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

Re: MUR 1666  
National Pro-Life PAC

Dear Miss Hagan:

Following up on our telephone conversation of today and our meeting on October 31, 1984 with you and Tom Whitehead, we are prepared to make an offer of settlement in the above referenced matter on behalf of our client National Pro-Life PAC.

It is our understanding based on Mr. Steele's letter of September 19 as well as our meeting of October 31, that we have until December 19 to reply to your proposed conciliation agreement.

In view of the modest size of the organization National Pro-Life PAC and its declining contributions received in recent years, \$1,550 is a great deal of money for our client. Nevertheless, our client is willing to pay \$1,550 as a civil penalty as you requested. However, this would be predicated on an agreement that the conciliation agreement cover not only the reports due in the 1981-82 election cycle, but in order to allow National Pro-Life PAC to put behind itself all late filings and now set out on a new course of strict compliance, include in this conciliation agreement any late filings which may have been made in reports through the 1984 year end report in the 1983-84 election cycle.

35040563515

12/18

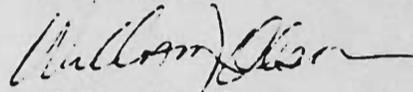
F

I am sure that you can understand our client's desire to solve whatever problems it may have with the FEC all at once rather than in a piecemeal fashion that would only waste the time and resources of the FEC and our client.

Should you wish to discuss any aspect of this settlement agreement, we would be pleased to speak with you.

This offer of settlement is made pursuant to Rule 408 of the Federal Rules of Evidence.

Sincerely yours,



William J. Olson

WJO:rg

3 5 0 4 0 5 6 3 5 1 6

85040563517

ACG# 6830

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION Do Not Separate From Document CORRESPONDENCE CONTROL SLIP	<b>For Division</b> 850306103859 JJ	<b>Suspense No.</b> 500734	
	<b>Name and Address of Sender</b>  		
	<b>Subject of Correspondence</b> MUR 1666		
	<b>Date Received</b> 03/06/85	<b>Suspense Date</b> 03/27/85	
	<b>Referred to</b> LOCKET /GCC # 6830/ Bonham		<b>Action (Optional)</b>
	2.		
	3.		
	4.		
	5.		
	<b>Answer Date</b>		<b>File Designation</b>
<b>Special Instructions:</b>  			

85040563518

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION Do Not Separate From Document CORRESPONDENCE CONTROL SLIP	For Filing	Document No.
	850306103859 JJ	500734
	Name and Address of Sender	
	Subject of Correspondence	
	MUR 1666	
	Date Received	Response Date
	03/06/85	03/27/85
	Referred to	Action (Optional)
	DOCKET / GCC # 6830 / Bonham	
	2.	
3.		
4.		
5.		
Answer Date		File Designation
Special Instructions:		

GCC # 6830

REC-6130

85 MAR 6 4 9: 09

SMILEY, OLSON, GILMAN & PANGIA

ATTORNEYS AT LAW

1015 H STREET, NORTHWEST

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20006-3604

(202) 466-8100

TELEX WU 64174 ROGER

TELECOPIER (202) 463-8233

SUITE 310  
1088 JUDICIAL DRIVE  
FAIRFAX, VIRGINIA 22030  
(703) 891-8300

10TH FLOOR  
80 SOUTH CHARLES STREET  
BALTIMORE, MARYLAND 21201  
(301) 727-8330

SUITE 800  
1480 WALNUT STREET  
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA 19102  
(215) 546-1430

530 NORTH BLOUNT STREET  
RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA 27604  
(919) 834-8885

ROBERT R. SMILEY III, P. C. (DC)  
WILLIAM J. OLSON, P. C. (DC, VA)  
NICHOLAS GILMAN, P. C. (DC, MD, PA)  
MICHAEL J. PANGIA (DC, NY)

ROBERT A. MINEO (NC)  
DANIEL F. HAYES (DC, NY)  
ROY W. KRIEGER (DC)  
PAUL E. ZAHN (PA, NY)  
WILLIAM P. HARPER, JR. (NC)

OF COUNSEL  
GUY O. FARLEY, JR. (VA)

March 5, 1985

Robert W. Bonham, III, Esquire  
Federal Election Commission  
1325 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

Re: MJR 1666

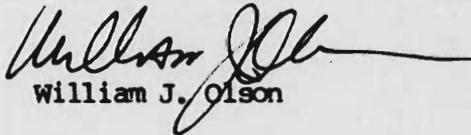
Dear Mr. Bonham:

We are enclosing a signed copy of the revised Conciliation Agreement in the above referenced case which has been signed by our client.

This Agreement contains the changes made by the FEC after we thought that we had reached an agreement.

We understand that you will notify us as to when the Agreement is approved and executed by the Commission so that we will know when the ninety days begins to run.

Sincerely yours,

  
William J. Olson

WJO:rg

cc: Peter B. Gemma  
Treasurer  
National Pro-Life PAC

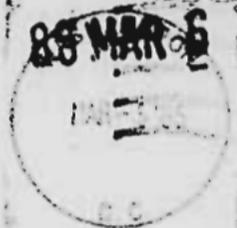
85040563519

**SMILEY, OLSON, GILMAN & PANGIA**

**ATTORNEYS AT LAW**

**1815 H STREET, NORTHWEST  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20006**

85040563520



Robert W. Bonham, III, Esquire  
Federal Election Commission  
1325 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

8 5 0 4 0 5 6 3 5 2 1

**CORRESPONDENCE CONTROL SLIP**

**FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION**

Do Not Separate From Document

<b>For Division Use</b> 850220133324 JJ		<b>Suspense No.</b> 500582	
<b>Name and Address of Sender</b>			
<b>Subject of Correspondence</b> MUR 1666			
<b>Date Received</b> 03/20/85		<b>Suspense Date</b> 03/13/85	
<b>Referred to</b> LOCKET		<b>Action (Optional)</b> Bonham <del>Hagan</del>	
2.			
3.			
4.			
5.			
<b>Answer Date</b>		<b>File Designation</b>	
<b>Special Instructions:</b>			

REC'D 6919  
RECEIVED AT THE FEC

85 FEB 20 12:31

**SMILEY, OLSON, GILMAN & PANGIA**  
ATTORNEYS AT LAW

1815 H STREET, NORTHWEST  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20006-3604  
(202) 466-8100  
TELEX WU 64174 ROGER  
TELECOPIER (202) 463-6233

SUITE 310  
10821 JUDICIAL DRIVE  
FAIRFAX, VIRGINIA 22030  
(703) 591-8200

10TH FLOOR  
20 SOUTH CHARLES STREET  
BALTIMORE, MARYLAND 21201  
(301) 727-6330

SUITE 800  
1420 WALNUT STREET  
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA 19102  
(215) 546-1430

530 NORTH BLOUNT STREET  
RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA 27604  
(919) 834-9865

ROBERT R. SMILEY III, P. C. (DC)  
WILLIAM J. OLSON, P. C. (DC, VA)  
NICHOLAS GILMAN, P. C. (DC, MD, PA)  
MICHAEL J. PANGIA (DC, NY)

ROBERT A. MINEO (NC)  
DANIEL F. HAYES (DC, NY)  
ROY W. KRIEGER (DC)  
PAUL E. ZAHN (PA, NY)  
WILLIAM P. HARPER, JR. (NC)

OF COUNSEL  
GUY O. FARLEY, JR. (VA)

February 19, 1985

Robert W. Bonham, III, Esquire  
Federal Election Commission  
1325 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

Re: MJR 1666

Dear Mr. Bonham:

We are enclosing a signed copy of the Conciliation Agreement in the above referenced case which has been signed by our client.

We understand that you will notify us as to when the Agreement is approved and executed by the Commission so that we will know when the ninety days begins to run.

It has been a pleasure working with you on this matter.

Sincerely yours,

  
William J. Olson

WJO:rg

cc: Peter B. Gemma  
Treasurer  
National Pro-Life PAC

85040563522

85 FEB 20 12:44

RECEIVED  
GENERAL COUNSEL

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of )  
 )  
National Pro-Life Political ) MUR 1666  
Action Committee )  
Peter B. Gemma, as Treasurer )

CONCILIATION AGREEMENT

3  
2  
5  
3  
6  
5  
0  
4  
0  
5  
0  
8

This matter was initiated by the Federal Election Commission (hereinafter the "Commission"), pursuant to information ascertained in the normal course of carrying out its supervisory responsibilities. The Commission found probable cause to believe that National Pro-Life Political Action Committee and Peter B. Gemma, as Treasurer ("Respondents"), violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(4)(A) by failing to timely file reports of receipts and expenditures.

NOW, THEREFORE, the Commission and Respondent, having duly entered into conciliation pursuant to 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(4)(A)(i) do hereby agree as follows:

I. The Commission has jurisdiction over the Respondents, and the subject matter of this proceeding.

II. Respondents have had a reasonable opportunity to demonstrate that no action should be taken in this matter.

III. Respondents enter voluntarily into this agreement with the Commission.

IV. The pertinent facts in this matter are as follows:

1. National Pro-Life Political Action Committee is a multicandidate political action committee registered with the Federal Election Commission. Peter B. Gemma is treasurer of the Committee.

2. Respondents failed to timely file reports of receipts and expenditures for the 1981-82 and 1983-84 election cycles.

3. The reports were filed between 1 and 381 days late as follows:

<u>Report Type</u>	<u>Due Date</u>	<u>Date Filed</u>	<u>Days Late</u>
Mid-Year (1/1/81-6/30/81)	7/31/81	8/16/82	381
Year End (7/1/81-12/31/81)	1/31/82	4/29/82	91
April Quarterly (1/1/82-3/31/82)	4/15/82	4/23/82	8
October Quarterly (7/1/82-9/30/82)	10/16/82	11/26/82	42
12 Day Pre-General (10/1/82-10/13/82)	10/21/82	3/14/83	144
30 Day Post-General (10/14/82-11/22/82)	12/2/82	3/14/83	102
Year End (11/23/82-12/31/82)	1/31/83	3/14/83	42
Mid-Year (1/1/83-6/30/83)	7/31/83	8/1/83	1
Year End (7/1/83-12/31/83)	1/31/84	2/6/84	6
April Quarterly (1/1/84-3/31/84)	4/15/84	5/17/84	32
October Quarterly (7/1/84-9/30/84)	10/15/84	10/16/84	1
12 Day Pre-General (10/1/84-10/17/84)	10/25/84	10/31/84	6
30 Day Post General (10/18/84-11/26/84)	12/6/84	12/14/84	8

V. Respondents failed to timely file reports of receipts and expenditures in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(4)(A).

VI. Respondents will pay a civil penalty to the Treasurer of the United States in the amount of Two Thousand Twenty Five Dollars (\$2,025.00) pursuant to 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(5)(A).

85040563524

VII. Respondents agree that they shall not undertake any activity which is in violation of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended, 2 U.S.C. § 431, et seq.

VIII. The Commission, on request of anyone filing a complaint under 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(1) concerning the matters at issue herein or on its own motion, may review compliance with this agreement. If the Commission believes that this agreement or any requirement thereof has been violated, it may institute a civil action for relief in the United States District Court for the District of Columbia.

IX. This agreement shall become effective as of the date that all parties hereto have executed same and the Commission has approved the entire agreement.

X. Respondents shall have no more than ninety (90) days from the date of this agreement becomes effective to comply with and implement the requirements contained in this agreement and to so notify the Commission.

XI. This Conciliation Agreement constitutes the entire agreement between the parties on the matters raised herein, and no other statement promise, or agreement, either written or oral,

85040563525

made by either party or by agents of either party, that is not contained in this written agreement shall be valid.

FOR THE COMMISSION:

Charles N. Steele  
General Counsel

BY:

Kenneth A. Gross  
Associate General Counsel

\_\_\_\_\_  
Date

FOR THE RESPONDENTS:

*[Handwritten Signature]*

2/11/85  
Date

85040563526

85040563527

SMILEY, OLSON, GILMAN & PANGIA

ATTORNEYS AT LAW

1815 H STREET, NORTHWEST  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20006

35040563520



Robert W. Bonham, III, Esquire  
Federal Election Commission  
1325 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

85 FEB 20 P12



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

March 11, 1985

MEMORANDUM

TO: CHARLES N. STEELE  
GENERAL COUNSEL

ATTENTION: FRAN HAGAN

FROM: SHAWN WOODHEAD  
SENIOR COMPLIANCE ANALYST  
COMPLIANCE BRANCH, REPORTS ANALYSIS DIVISION

SUBJECT: MUR 1666: NATIONAL PRO-LIFE PAC

Please review the attached Request for Additional Information which is to be sent to the National Pro-Life PAC for the 1984 Amended 30 Day Post-General Report. If no response or an inadequate response is received, a Second Notice will be sent.

Any comments which you may have should be forwarded to RAD by 12:00 noon on Wednesday, March 13, 1985. Thank you.

COMMENTS:

Attachment

25040563529



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

RQ-2

Peter B. Gemma Jr., Treasurer  
National Pro-Life Political  
Action Committee  
7777 Leesburg Pike, Suite 305N  
Falls Church, VA 22043

Identification Number: C00084483

Reference: 30 Day Post-General Amended Report (10/24/84-11/26/84)  
dated 1/30/85

Dear Mr. Gemma:

This letter is prompted by the Commission's preliminary review of the report(s) referenced above. The review raised questions concerning certain information contained in the report(s). An itemization follows:

-The total amount of contributions itemized on Schedule A, plus the total amount of unitemized contributions reported on the Detailed Summary Page, should equal the total reported on Line 11(a) of the Detailed Summary Page. Please amend either Schedule A or the Detailed Summary figures to correct this discrepancy. 11 CFR 104.3(a).

An amendment to your original report(s) correcting the above problem(s) should be filed with the Federal Election Commission within fifteen (15) days of the date of this letter. If you need assistance, please feel free to contact me on our toll-free number, (800) 424-9530. My local number is (202) 523-4048.

Sincerely,

Alva E. Smith  
Reports Analyst  
Reports Analysis Division

85040563530

INTERNAL SECURITY - CIVIL RIGHTS  
D.C. Litigation Section - Routing Slip

Class National Public WC Document: How to the Court  
Staff Rob Gordon Filing/Date \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_ On \_\_\_ From \_\_\_ for review of draft by same supervisor

To \_\_\_ On \_\_\_ From \_\_\_ for reworking

To \_\_\_ On \_\_\_ From \_\_\_ for approval of draft by same supervisor

To \_\_\_ On \_\_\_ From \_\_\_ for approval of final draft by AIC for litigation

To \_\_\_ On \_\_\_ From \_\_\_ for approval of draft by GC

To \_\_\_ On \_\_\_ From \_\_\_ for preparation and approval of final by author and signature

To \_\_\_ On \_\_\_ From \_\_\_ for approval of final by supervisor and signature

To PBB On 4/25 From PBB for approval of final by AIC for litigation and signature

To \_\_\_ On \_\_\_ From \_\_\_ for transmitted to GC

To CNS On 4/25 From PBB for approval to final by GC and signature

To \_\_\_ On \_\_\_ From \_\_\_ for filing

To \_\_\_ On \_\_\_ From \_\_\_ for notification of filing

COMMENTS Rob mis-added

( ) Sensitive

( ) Non-Sensitive

8 5 0 4 0 5 6 3 5 3 1



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

MEMORANDUM

TO: Office of the Commission Secretary  
FROM: Office of General Counsel *CU*  
DATE: February 26, 1984  
SUBJECT: FEC v. National Pro-Life PAC (MUR 1666) - Memorandum to The Commission

The attached is submitted as an Agenda document  
for the Commission Meeting of \_\_\_\_\_  
Open Session \_\_\_\_\_  
Closed Session \_\_\_\_\_

CIRCULATIONS		DISTRIBUTION	
48 Hour Tally Vote	[ ]	Compliance	[X]
Sensitive	[ ]	Audit Matters	[ ]
Non-Sensitive	[ ]	Litigation	[ ]
24 Hour No Objection	[ ]	Closed MUR Letters	[ ]
Sensitive	[ ]	Status Sheets	[ ]
Non-Sensitive	[ ]	Advisory Opinions	[ ]
Information	[X]	Other (see distribution below)	[ ]
Sensitive	[X]		
Non-Sensitive	[ ]		
Other	[ ]		

85040563532

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

RECEIVED AT THE FEC

85 FEB 20 P12:31 (1)

SMILEY, OLSON, GILMAN & PANGIA

ATTORNEYS AT LAW

1815 H STREET, NORTHWEST  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20006-3604

(202) 466-5100

TELEX WU 64174 ROGER

TELECOPIER (202) 463-6233

SUITE 310  
10821 JUDICIAL DRIVE  
FAIRFAX, VIRGINIA 22030  
(703) 881-8300

10TH FLOOR  
20 SOUTH CHARLES STREET  
BALTIMORE, MARYLAND 21201  
(301) 727-8330

SUITE 800  
1420 WALNUT STREET  
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA 19102  
(215) 546-4300

530 NORTH BLOUNT STREET  
RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA 27604  
(919) 834-9968

ROBERT R. SMILEY III, P. C. (DC)  
WILLIAM J. OLSON, P. C. (DC, VA)  
NICHOLAS GILMAN, P. C. (DC, MD, PA)  
MICHAEL J. PANGIA (DC, NY)

ROBERT A. MINEO (NC)  
DANIEL F. HAYES (DC, NY)  
ROY W. KRIEGER (DC)  
PAUL E. ZAHN (PA, NY)  
WILLIAM P. HARPER, JR. (NC)

OF COUNSEL  
GUY O. FARLEY, JR. (VA)

February 19, 1985

Robert W. Bonham, III, Esquire  
Federal Election Commission  
1325 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

Re: MJR 1666

Dear Mr. Bonham:

We are enclosing a signed copy of the Conciliation Agreement in the above referenced case which has been signed by our client.

We understand that you will notify us as to when the Agreement is approved and executed by the Commission so that we will know when the ninety days begins to run.

It has been a pleasure working with you on this matter.

Sincerely yours,

*William J. Olson*  
William J. Olson

WJO:rq

cc: Peter B. Germa  
Treasurer  
National Pro-Life PAC

35040563533

85 FEB 20 P 2:44

ATTACHMENT 1  
(Page 1 of 5)

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of	)	
	)	
National Pro-Life Political	)	MUR 1666
Action Committee	)	
Peter B. Gemma, as Treasurer	)	

CONCILIATION AGREEMENT

This matter was initiated by the Federal Election Commission (hereinafter the "Commission"), pursuant to information ascertained in the normal course of carrying out its supervisory responsibilities. The Commission found probable cause to believe that National Pro-Life Political Action Committee and Peter B. Gemma, as Treasurer ("Respondents"), violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(4)(A) by failing to timely file reports of receipts and expenditures.

NOW, THEREFORE, the Commission and Respondent, having duly entered into conciliation pursuant to 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(4)(A)(i) do hereby agree as follows:

I. The Commission has jurisdiction over the Respondents, and the subject matter of this proceeding.

II. Respondents have had a reasonable opportunity to demonstrate that no action should be taken in this matter.

III. Respondents enter voluntarily into this agreement with the Commission.

IV. The pertinent facts in this matter are as follows:

1. National Pro-Life Political Action Committee is a multicandidate political action committee registered with the Federal Election Commission. Peter B. Gemma is treasurer of the Committee.

ATTACHMENT 1  
(Page 2 of 5)

85040563534

2. Respondents failed to timely file reports of receipts and expenditures for the 1981-82 and 1983-84 election cycles.

3. The reports were filed between 1 and 381 days late as follows:

<u>Report Type</u>	<u>Due Date</u>	<u>Date Filed</u>	<u>Days Late</u>
Mid-Year (1/1/81-6/30/81)	7/31/81	8/16/82	381
Year End (7/1/81-12/31/81)	1/31/82	4/29/82	91
April Quarterly (1/1/82-3/31/82)	4/15/82	4/23/82	8
October Quarterly (7/1/82-9/30/82)	10/16/82	11/26/82	42
12 Day Pre-General (10/1/82-10/13/82)	10/21/82	3/14/83	144
30 Day Post-General (10/14/82-11/22/82)	12/2/82	3/14/83	102
Year End (11/23/82-12/31/82)	1/31/83	3/14/83	42
Mid-Year (1/1/83-6/30/83)	7/31/83	8/1/83	1
Year End (7/1/83-12/31/83)	1/31/84	2/6/84	6
April Quarterly (1/1/84-3/31/84)	4/15/84	5/17/84	32
October Quarterly (7/1/84-9/30/84)	10/15/84	10/16/84	1
12 Day Pre-General (10/1/84-10/17/84)	10/25/84	10/31/84	6
30 Day Post General (10/18/84-11/26/84)	12/6/84	12/14/84	8

85040563535

V. Respondents failed to timely file reports of receipts and expenditures in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(4)(A).

VI. Respondents will pay a civil penalty to the Treasurer of the United States in the amount of Two Thousand Twenty Five Dollars (\$2,025.00) pursuant to 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(5)(A).

ATTACHMENT 1  
(Page 3 of 5)

VII. Respondents agree that they shall not undertake any activity which is in violation of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended, 2 U.S.C. § 431, et seq.

VIII. The Commission, on request of anyone filing a complaint under 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(1) concerning the matters at issue herein or on its own motion, may review compliance with this agreement. If the Commission believes that this agreement or any requirement thereof has been violated, it may institute a civil action for relief in the United States District Court for the District of Columbia.

IX. This agreement shall become effective as of the date that all parties hereto have executed same and the Commission has approved the entire agreement.

X. Respondents shall have no more than ninety (90) days from the date of this agreement becomes effective to comply with and implement the requirements contained in this agreement and to so notify the Commission.

XI. This Conciliation Agreement constitutes the entire agreement between the parties on the matters raised herein, and no other statement promise, or agreement, either written or oral,

ATTACHMENT 1  
(Page 4 of 5)

850405633536



(4)



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

William J. Olson, Esquire  
Smiley, Olson, Gilman & Pangia  
1815 H Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20006-3604

Re: Federal Election Commission v. National  
Pro-Life Political Action Committee,  
(formerly MUR 1666).

Dear Mr. Olson:

This is to notify you that on February , 1985, the Commission voted to accept the signed proposed conciliation agreement you previously had submitted on behalf of your clients the National Pro-Life Political Action Committee and Peter B. Gemma, as treasurer, as an offer of settlement in the above-captioned matter. A copy of the conciliation agreement, which has been executed on behalf of the Commission, is enclosed for your files.

Thank you again for your cooperation in resolving this matter.

Sincerely,

Robert W. Bonham, III  
Attorney

Enclosure

ATTACHMENT 2  
(Page 1 of 1)

8  
5  
5  
6  
3  
5  
3  
8

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
D.C.C. Litigation Section - Routing Slip

Case National Health PC Documents - Memo to the Commission  
Staff Bob Bohannon Filing/low date \_\_\_\_\_

To ASB On 1/27/70 From ASB for review of draft by case supervisor

To \_\_\_\_\_ On \_\_\_\_\_ From \_\_\_\_\_ for reworking

To \_\_\_\_\_ On \_\_\_\_\_ From \_\_\_\_\_ for approval of draft by case supervisor

To \_\_\_\_\_ On \_\_\_\_\_ From \_\_\_\_\_ for approval of final draft by Atty for litigation

To \_\_\_\_\_ On \_\_\_\_\_ From \_\_\_\_\_ for approval of draft by GC

To \_\_\_\_\_ On \_\_\_\_\_ From \_\_\_\_\_ for preparation and approval of final by author and signature

To \_\_\_\_\_ On \_\_\_\_\_ From \_\_\_\_\_ for approval of final by supervisor and signature

To \_\_\_\_\_ On \_\_\_\_\_ From \_\_\_\_\_ for approval of final by Atty for litigation and signature

To \_\_\_\_\_ On \_\_\_\_\_ From \_\_\_\_\_ for transmittal to GC

To CPJ On 2/27/70 From CPJ for approval to final by GC and signature

To \_\_\_\_\_ On \_\_\_\_\_ From \_\_\_\_\_ for filing

To \_\_\_\_\_ On \_\_\_\_\_ From \_\_\_\_\_ for notification of filing

REMARKS

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

( ) Sensitive ( ) Non-Sensitive

8 5 0 4 0 5 6 3 5 3 9



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

MEMORANDUM

TO: Office of the Commission Secretary  
FROM: Office of General Counsel *CA*  
DATE: February 22, 1985  
SUBJECT: MUR 1666 - FEC v. National Pro-Life PAC -  
Memorandum to The Commission

The attached is submitted as an Agenda document  
for the Commission Meeting of \_\_\_\_\_  
Open Session \_\_\_\_\_  
Closed Session \_\_\_\_\_

CIRCULATIONS

48 Hour Tally Vote  ]  
Sensitive  ]  
Non-Sensitive  ]  
24 Hour No Objection  ]  
Sensitive  ]  
Non-Sensitive  ]  
Information  ]  
Sensitive  ]  
Non-Sensitive  ]  
Other  ]

DISTRIBUTION

Compliance  ]  
Audit Matters  ]  
Litigation  ]  
Closed MUR Letters  ]  
Status Sheets  ]  
Advisory Opinions  ]  
Other (see distribution below)  ]

85040563540

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of )  
National Pro-Life Political ) MUR 1666  
Action Committee )

CONCILIATION AGREEMENT

This matter was initiated by the Federal Election Commission (hereinafter "the Commission"), pursuant to information ascertained in the normal course of carrying out its supervisory responsibilities. The Commission found probable cause to believe that National Pro-Life Political Action Committee ("Respondent") violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(4)(A) by failing to timely file reports of receipts and expenditures.

NOW, THEREFORE, the Commission and Respondent, having duly entered into conciliation pursuant to 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(4)(A)(i) do hereby agree as follows:

I. The Commission has jurisdiction over the Respondent, and the subject matter of this proceeding.

II. Respondent has had a reasonable opportunity to demonstrate that no action should be taken in this matter.

III. Respondent enters voluntarily into this agreement with the Commission.

IV. The pertinent facts in this matter are as follows:

1. Respondent is a multicandidate political action committee registered with the Federal Election Commission.

Attachment A (1)

85040563541

2. Respondent failed to timely file seven reports of receipts and expenditures for the 1981-82 election cycle.

3. The reports were filed between 8 and 381 days late as follows:

<u>Report Type</u>	<u>Due Date</u>	<u>Date Filed</u>	<u>Days Late</u>
Mid-Year (1/1/81-6/30/81)	7/31/81	8/16/82	381
Year End (7/1/81-12/31/81)	1/31/82	4/29/82	91
April Quarterly (1/1/82-3/31/82)	4/15/82	4/23/82	8
October Quarterly (7/1/82-9/30/82)	10/15/82	11/26/82	42
12 Day Pre-General (10/1/82-10/13/82)	10/21/82	3/14/83	144
30 Day Post-General (10/14/82-11/22/82)	12/2/82	3/14/83	102
Year End (11/23/82-12/31/82)	1/31/83	3/14/83	42

V. Respondent failed to timely file reports of receipts and expenditures in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(4)(A).

VI. Respondent will pay a civil penalty to the Treasurer of the United States in the amount of One Thousand Five Hundred Fifty Dollars (\$1,550.00), pursuant to 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(5)(A).

VII. Respondent agrees that it shall not undertake any activity which is in violation of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended, 2 U.S.C. § 431, et seq.

VIII. The Commission, on request of anyone filing a complaint under 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(1) concerning the matters at issue herein or on its own motion, may review compliance with this agreement. If the Commission believes that this agreement or any requirement thereof has been violated, it may institute a civil

A (2)

85040563542

action for relief in the United States District Court for the District of Columbia.

IX. This agreement shall become effective as of the date that all parties hereto have executed same and the Commission has approved the entire agreement.

X. Respondent shall have no more than thirty (30) days from the date this agreement becomes effective to comply with and implement the requirements contained in this agreement and to so notify the Commission.

XI. This Conciliation Agreement constitutes the entire agreement between the parties on the matters raised herein, and no other statement, promise, or agreement, either written or oral, made by either party or by agents of either party, that is not contained in this written agreement shall be valid.

FOR THE COMMISSION:

Charles N. Steele  
General Counsel

BY: \_\_\_\_\_  
Kenneth A. Gross  
Associate General Counsel

\_\_\_\_\_ Date

FOR THE RESPONDENT:

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ Date

85040563543

A (3)



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

Mr. Peter B. Gemma, Jr., Treasurer  
National Pro-Life Political  
Action Committee  
7777 Leesburg Pike  
Suite 305  
Falls Church, Virginia 22043

RE: MUR 1666  
National Pro-Life PAC

Dear Mr. Gemma:

On , 1984, the Commission determined that there is probable cause to believe National Pro-Life PAC and you, as treasurer, committed a violation of 2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(4)(A), a provision of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended, in connection with failure to timely file reports of receipts and expenditures.

The Commission has a duty to attempt to correct such violations for a period of thirty to ninety days by informal methods of conference, conciliation and persuasion, and by entering into a conciliation agreement. If we are unable to reach an agreement during that period, the Commission may institute civil suit in United States District Court and seek payment of a civil penalty.

We enclose a conciliation agreement that this office is prepared to recommend to the Commission in settlement of this matter. If you agree with the provisions of the enclosed agreement, please sign and return it, along with the civil penalty, to the Commission within ten days. I will then recommend that the Commission approve the agreement. Please make your check for the civil penalty payable to the U.S. Treasurer.

If you have any questions or suggestions for changes in the enclosed conciliation agreement, please contact Frances B. Hagan, the staff member assigned to this matter, at (202) 523-4000.

Sincerely,

Charles N. Steele  
General Counsel

Enclosure  
Conciliation Agreement

Attachment B

85040563544

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of )  
 ) MUR 1666  
National Pro-Life Political )  
Action Committee )

CONCILIATION AGREEMENT

This matter was initiated by the Federal Election Commission (hereinafter "the Commission"), pursuant to information ascertained in the normal course of carrying out its supervisory responsibilities. The Commission found probable cause to believe that National Pro-Life Political Action Committee ("Respondent") violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(4)(A) by failing to timely file reports of receipts and expenditures.

NOW, THEREFORE, the Commission and Respondent, having duly entered into conciliation pursuant to 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(4)(A)(i) do hereby agree as follows:

I. The Commission has jurisdiction over the Respondent, and the subject matter of this proceeding.

II. Respondent has had a reasonable opportunity to demonstrate that no action should be taken in this matter.

III. Respondent enters voluntarily into this agreement with the Commission.

IV. The pertinent facts in this matter are as follows:

1. Respondent is a multicandidate political action committee registered with the Federal Election Commission.

35040563545

2. Respondent failed to timely file seven reports of receipts and expenditures for the 1981-82 election cycle.

3. The reports were filed between 8 and 381 days late as follows:

<u>Report Type</u>	<u>Due Date</u>	<u>Date Filed</u>	<u>Days Late</u>
Mid-Year (1/1/81-6/30/81)	7/31/81	8/16/82	381
Year End (7/1/81-12/31/81)	1/31/82	4/29/82	91
April Quarterly (1/1/82-3/31/82)	4/15/82	4/23/82	8
October Quarterly (7/1/82-9/30/82)	10/15/82	11/26/82	42
12 Day Pre-General (10/1/82-10/13/82)	10/21/82	3/14/83	144
30 Day Post-General (10/14/82-11/22/82)	12/2/82	3/14/83	102
Year End (11/23/82-12/31/82)	1/31/83	3/14/83	42

V. Respondent failed to timely file reports of receipts and expenditures in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(4)(A).

VI. Respondent will pay a civil penalty to the Treasurer of the United States in the amount of One Thousand Five Hundred Fifty Dollars (\$1,550.00), pursuant to 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(5)(A).

VII. Respondent agrees that it shall not undertake any activity which is in violation of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended, 2 U.S.C. § 431, et seq.

VIII. The Commission, on request of anyone filing a complaint under 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(1) concerning the matters at issue herein or on its own motion, may review compliance with this agreement. If the Commission believes that this agreement or any requirement thereof has been violated, it may institute a civil

35040563546

action for relief in the United States District Court for the District of Columbia.

IX. This agreement shall become effective as of the date that all parties hereto have executed same and the Commission has approved the entire agreement.

X. Respondent shall have no more than thirty (30) days from the date this agreement becomes effective to comply with and implement the requirements contained in this agreement and to so notify the Commission.

XI. This Conciliation Agreement constitutes the entire agreement between the parties on the matters raised herein, and no other statement, promise, or agreement, either written or oral, made by either party or by agents of either party, that is not contained in this written agreement shall be valid.

FOR THE COMMISSION:

Charles N. Steele  
General Counsel

BY:

\_\_\_\_\_  
Kenneth A. Gross  
Associate General Counsel

\_\_\_\_\_ Date

FOR THE RESPONDENT:

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ Date

8 5 0 4 0 5 6 3 5 4 7



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

MEMORANDUM

TO: Office of the Commission Secretary  
FROM: Office of General Counsel *CK*  
DATE: September 10, 1984  
SUBJECT: MUR 1666 - General Counsel's Report

The attached is submitted as an Agenda document  
for the Commission Meeting of September 18, 1984

Open Session \_\_\_\_\_

Closed Session XX

CIRCULATIONS

DISTRIBUTION

48 Hour Tally Vote [ ]  
Sensitive [ ]  
Non-Sensitive [ ]  
24 Hour No Objection [ ]  
Sensitive [ ]  
Non-Sensitive [ ]  
Information [ ]  
Sensitive [ ]  
Non-Sensitive [ ]  
Other [X]

Compliance [X]  
Audit Matters [ ]  
Litigation [ ]  
Closed MUR Letters [ ]  
Status Sheets [ ]  
Advisory Opinions [ ]  
Other (see distribution below) [ ]

CIRCULATE ON BLUE PAPER

SENSITIVE

ON AGENDA 9-18-84

85040563548

85040563549

O.G. Litigation Section - Routing Slip

Class: Abroad No-GA PAC Document: Abkhazian Code  
Staff: Rob Bohan Filing/Date: \_\_\_\_\_

To \_\_\_\_\_ On \_\_\_\_\_ From \_\_\_\_\_ for review of draft by case supervisor

To \_\_\_\_\_ On \_\_\_\_\_ From \_\_\_\_\_ for reworking

To \_\_\_\_\_ On \_\_\_\_\_ From \_\_\_\_\_ for approval of draft by case supervisor

To \_\_\_\_\_ On \_\_\_\_\_ From \_\_\_\_\_ for approval of final draft by AGC for litigation

To \_\_\_\_\_ On \_\_\_\_\_ From \_\_\_\_\_ for approval of draft by GC

To \_\_\_\_\_ On \_\_\_\_\_ From \_\_\_\_\_ for preparation and approval of final by author and signature

To \_\_\_\_\_ On \_\_\_\_\_ From \_\_\_\_\_ for approval of final by supervisor and signature

To \_\_\_\_\_ On \_\_\_\_\_ From \_\_\_\_\_ for approval of final by AGC for litigation and signature

To \_\_\_\_\_ On \_\_\_\_\_ From \_\_\_\_\_ for transmittal to GC

To KG On off/09 From Rob for approval to final by ~~AGC~~ <sup>KAG</sup> and signature

To \_\_\_\_\_ On \_\_\_\_\_ From \_\_\_\_\_ for filing

To CT On 7/10 From Rob for notification of filing

REMARKS: for signature of consultation agreement

*Pls. notify our staff that file is closed*  
() Sensitive      ( ) Non-Sensitive

F.P.C. Enforcement Section - Meeting 2119

TRACK 1 TRACK 2 TRACK 3  
Date 1/6/69 Type of Report PCTB - GC Rpt  
Staff HASIN (Date and initials of all comments)

To WLB On 1/30 From FBI for typing

To     On     From     for approval of draft by author

To AMM On 8/30 From FBI <sup>Adm. Div</sup> for approval of <sup>Final</sup> draft by team leader or case supervisor

To     On     From     for reworking

To     On     From     for retyping

To     On     From     for approval of draft by author

To     On     From     for approval of draft by team leader or case supervisor

To     On     From     for approval of draft by AGC

To     On     From     for reworking

To     On     From     for typing of final

To     On     From     for approval of final by author

To     On     From     for approval of final by team leader or case supervisor

To     On 1/4 From     for approval of final by AGC

To     On     From     for signature of report

To     On     From     for reworking    

To     On     From     for Circulation by Docket

To FH On 2/18 From PAK for staff initial of carbon

To ONS On 2/19 From PAK for signature of letters

To     On     From     for mailing by Docket

Sensitive                      ( ) Non-Sensitive

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of )  
 )  
National Pro-Life Political ) MUR 1666  
Action Committee )  
Peter B. Gemma, as Treasurer )

CONCILIATION AGREEMENT

This matter was initiated by the Federal Election Commission (hereinafter the "Commission"), pursuant to information ascertained in the normal course of carrying out its supervisory responsibilities. The Commission found probable cause to believe that National Pro-Life Political Action Committee and Peter B. Gemma, as Treasurer, ("Respondents") violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(4)(A) by failing to timely file reports of receipts and expenditures.

NOW, THEREFORE, the Commission and Respondents, having duly entered into conciliation pursuant to 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(4)(A)(i) do hereby agree as follows:

I. The Commission has jurisdiction over the Respondents, and the subject matter of this proceeding.

II. Respondents have had a reasonable opportunity to demonstrate that no action should be taken in this matter.

III. Respondents enter voluntarily into this agreement with the Commission.

IV. The pertinent facts in this matter are as follows:

1. National Pro-Life Political Action Committee is a multicandidate political action committee registered with the Federal Election Commission. Peter B. Gemma is treasurer of the Committee.

85040563551

2. Respondents failed to timely file thirteen reports of receipts and expenditures for the 1981-82 and 1983-84 election cycles.

3. The reports were filed between 1 and 381 days late as follows:

<u>Report Type</u>	<u>Due Date</u>	<u>Date Filed</u>	<u>Days Late</u>
Mid-Year (1/1/81-6/30/81)	7/31/81	8/16/82	381
Year End (7/1/81-12/31/81)	1/31/82	4/29/82	91
April Quarterly (1/1/82-3/31/82)	4/15/82	4/23/82	8
October Quarterly (7/1/82-9/30/82)	10/16/82	11/26/82	42
12 Day Pre-General (10/1/82-10/13/82)	10/21/82	3/14/83	144
30 Day Post-General (10/14/82-11/22/82)	12/2/82	3/14/83	102
Year End (11/23/82-12/31/82)	1/31/83	3/14/83	42
Mid-Year (1/1/83-6/30/83)	7/31/83	8/1/83	1
Year End (7/1/83-12/31/83)	1/31/84	2/6/84	6
April Quarterly (1/1/84-3/31/84)	4/15/84	5/17/84	32
October Quarterly (7/1/84-9/30/84)	10/15/84	10/16/84	1
12 Day Pre-General (10/1/84-10/17/84)	10/25/84	10/31/84	6
30 Day Post General (10/18/84-11/26/84)	12/6/84	12/14/84	8

V. Respondents failed to timely file reports of receipts and expenditures in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(4)(A).

VI. Respondents will pay a civil penalty to the Treasurer of the United States in the amount of Two Thousand Seventy Five Dollars (\$2,075.00) pursuant to 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(5)(A).

85040553552

VII. Respondents agree that they shall not undertake any activity which is in violation of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended, 2 U.S.C. § 431, et seq.

VIII. The Commission, on request of anyone filing a complaint under 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(1) concerning the matters at issue herein or on its own motion, may review compliance with this agreement. If the Commission believes that this agreement or any requirement thereof has been violated, it may institute a civil action for relief in the United States District Court for the District of Columbia.

IX. This agreement shall become effective as of the date that all parties hereto have executed same and the Commission has approved the entire agreement.

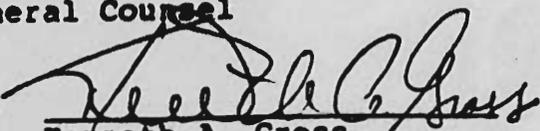
X. Respondents shall have no more than ninety (90) days from the date of this agreement becomes effective to comply with and implement the requirements contained in this agreement and to so notify the Commission.

XI. This Conciliation Agreement constitutes the entire agreement between the parties on the matters raised herein, and no other statement promise, or agreement, either written or oral, made by either party or by agents of either party, that is not contained in this written agreement shall be valid.

85040563553

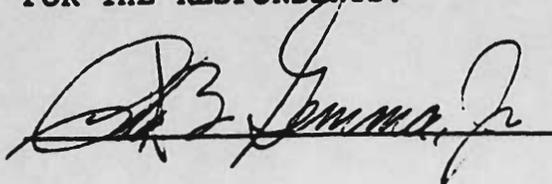
FOR THE COMMISSION:

Charles N. Steele  
General Counsel

BY:   
Kenneth A. Gross  
Associate General Counsel

April 11, 1985  
Date

FOR THE RESPONDENTS:



3/4/85  
Date

85040563554



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

1125 K STREET N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

THIS IS THE BEGINNING OF MUR # 1666

Date Filmed 12/5/75 Camera No. ---2

Cameraman AS

85040563555



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

1125 K STREET NW  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

THIS IS THE END OF TAP # 1666

Date Filmed 12/5/85 Camera No. --- 2

Cameraman AS

85040463556

Berkman

607929

RECEIVED  
OFFICE OF THE  
GENERAL COUNSEL

MEMORANDUM

Retha Dixon

TO:

FROM:

JOAN HARRIS

35 JUL 5

P 2: 50

TO:

FROM:

JOAN HARRIS.

Retha Dixon

7  
5  
5  
3  
3  
6  
5  
4  
0  
4  
0  
5  
8

CHECK NO. 2656 (a copy of which is attached) RELATING

TO MUR 1666 AND NAME Natl. Pro-Life PAC

WAS RECEIVED ON July 5, 1985. PLEASE INDICATE THE ACCOUNT INTO WHICH IT SHOULD BE DEPOSITED:

BUDGET CLEARING ACCOUNT (#95F3875.16)

CIVIL PENALTIES ACCOUNT (#95-1099.160)

OTHER

SIGNATURE

Retha L. Dixon

DATE

7-8-85

717929

NATIONAL PRO-LIFE POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

2656

OPERATING ACCOUNT  
7777 LEESBURG PIKE, SUITE 305  
FALLS CHURCH, VIRGINIA 22043

6/29 1985 ⑈-2450

PAY TO THE ORDER OF U. S. TREASURER \$ 2075<sup>00</sup>

Two thousand seventy five and no cents - DOLLARS



*[Handwritten Signature]*

FOR \_\_\_\_\_

⑈00002656⑈ ⑆056004241⑆ 06246850⑈

60729  
RECEIVED AT THE FED  
**HAND DELIVERED**  
05 JUL 8 10:00

**SMILEY, OLSON, GILMAN & PANGIA**

ATTORNEYS AT LAW  
1818 H STREET, NORTHWEST  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20006-3604  
(202) 466-8100

TELEX WU 64174 ROGER  
TELECOPIER (202) 463-6233

SUITE 310  
1088 JUDICIAL DRIVE  
FAIRFAX, VIRGINIA 22030  
(703) 591-8800

10TH FLOOR  
80 SOUTH CHARLES STREET  
BALTIMORE, MARYLAND 21201  
(301) 727-8330

SUITE 900  
1420 WALNUT STREET  
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA 19102  
(215) 548-1430

530 NORTH BLOUNT STREET  
RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA 27604  
(919) 834-9965

ROBERT R. SMILEY III, P. C. (DC)  
WILLIAM J. OLSON, P. C. (DC, VA)  
NICHOLAS GILMAN, P. C. (DC, MD, PA)  
MICHAEL J. PANGIA (DC, NY)

ROBERT A. MINEO (NC)  
DANIEL F. HAYES (DC, NY)  
ROY W. KRIEGER (DC)  
PAUL E. ZAHN (PA, NY)  
WILLIAM P. HARPER, JR. (NC)

OF COUNSEL  
GUY O. FARLEY, JR. (VA)

July 2, 1985

HAND DELIVER

Robert Bonham, Esquire  
Federal Election Commission  
1325 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

Re: MUR 1666

Dear Mr. Bonham:

Pursuant to the conciliation agreement signed in the above referenced matter, enclosed is our client National Pro-Life Political Action Committee's check for \$2,075 made payable to the U.S. Treasurer.

Sincerely yours,

*William J. Olson*  
William J. Olson

WJO:rg

Enclosure (check)

cc: Peter B. Gemma, Jr.

6  
5  
5  
3  
6  
5  
0  
4  
0  
5  
5  
9

05 JUL 5 12:59  
RECEIVED  
OFFICE OF THE  
GENERAL COUNSEL

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of )  
 )  
National Pro-Life Political ) MUR 1666  
Action Committee )  
Peter B. Gemma, as Treasurer )

CONCILIATION AGREEMENT

This matter was initiated by the Federal Election Commission (hereinafter the "Commission"), pursuant to information ascertained in the normal course of carrying out its supervisory responsibilities. The Commission found probable cause to believe that National Pro-Life Political Action Committee and Peter B. Gemma, as Treasurer, ("Respondents") violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(4)(A) by failing to timely file reports of receipts and expenditures.

NOW, THEREFORE, the Commission and Respondents, having duly entered into conciliation pursuant to 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(4)(A)(i) do hereby agree as follows:

I. The Commission has jurisdiction over the Respondents, and the subject matter of this proceeding.

II. Respondents have had a reasonable opportunity to demonstrate that no action should be taken in this matter.

III. Respondents enter voluntarily into this agreement with the Commission.

IV. The pertinent facts in this matter are as follows:

1. National Pro-Life Political Action Committee is a multicandidate political action committee registered with the Federal Election Commission. Peter B. Gemma is treasurer of the Committee.

85040563560

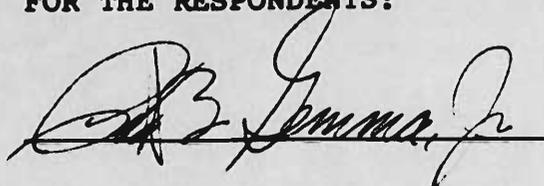
FOR THE COMMISSION:

Charles N. Steele  
General Counsel

BY:   
Kenneth A. Gross  
Associate General Counsel

April 11, 1985  
Date

FOR THE RESPONDENTS:



3/4/85  
Date

35040563561

VII. Respondents agree that they shall not undertake any activity which is in violation of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended, 2 U.S.C. § 431, et seq.

VIII. The Commission, on request of anyone filing a complaint under 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(1) concerning the matters at issue herein or on its own motion, may review compliance with this agreement. If the Commission believes that this agreement or any requirement thereof has been violated, it may institute a civil action for relief in the United States District Court for the District of Columbia.

IX. This agreement shall become effective as of the date that all parties hereto have executed same and the Commission has approved the entire agreement.

X. Respondents shall have no more than ninety (90) days from the date of this agreement becomes effective to comply with and implement the requirements contained in this agreement and to so notify the Commission.

XI. This Conciliation Agreement constitutes the entire agreement between the parties on the matters raised herein, and no other statement promise, or agreement, either written or oral, made by either party or by agents of either party, that is not contained in this written agreement shall be valid.

35040563562

2. Respondents failed to timely file thirteen reports of receipts and expenditures for the 1981-82 and 1983-84 election cycles.

3. The reports were filed between 1 and 381 days late as follows:

<u>Report Type</u>	<u>Due Date</u>	<u>Date Filed</u>	<u>Days Late</u>
Mid-Year (1/1/81-6/30/81)	7/31/81	8/16/82	381
Year End (7/1/81-12/31/81)	1/31/82	4/29/82	91
April Quarterly (1/1/82-3/31/82)	4/15/82	4/23/82	8
October Quarterly (7/1/82-9/30/82)	10/16/82	11/26/82	42
12 Day Pre-General (10/1/82-10/13/82)	10/21/82	3/14/83	144
30 Day Post-General (10/14/82-11/22/82)	12/2/82	3/14/83	102
Year End (11/23/82-12/31/82)	1/31/83	3/14/83	42
Mid-Year (1/1/83-6/30/83)	7/31/83	8/1/83	1
Year End (7/1/83-12/31/83)	1/31/84	2/6/84	6
April Quarterly (1/1/84-3/31/84)	4/15/84	5/17/84	32
October Quarterly (7/1/84-9/30/84)	10/15/84	10/16/84	1
12 Day Pre-General (10/1/84-10/17/84)	10/25/84	10/31/84	6
30 Day Post General (10/18/84-11/26/84)	12/6/84	12/14/84	8

V. Respondents failed to timely file reports of receipts and expenditures in violation of 2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(4)(A).

VI. Respondents will pay a civil penalty to the Treasurer of the United States in the amount of Two Thousand Seventy Five Dollars (\$2,075.00) pursuant to 2 U.S.C. § 437g(a)(5)(A).

850405563563



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

April 12, 1985

William J. Olson, Esquire  
Smiley, Olson, Gilman & Pangia  
1815 H Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20006-3604

Re: Federal Election Commission v. National  
Pro-Life Political Action Committee,  
(formerly MUR 1666).

Dear Mr. Olson:

This is to notify you that on April 3, 1985, the Commission voted to accept the signed proposed conciliation agreement you previously had submitted on behalf of your clients the National Pro-Life Political Action Committee and Peter B. Gemma, as treasurer, as an offer of settlement in the above-captioned matter. A copy of the conciliation agreement, which has been executed on behalf of the Commission, is enclosed for your files.

Thank you again for your cooperation in resolving this matter.

Sincerely,

*Robert W. Bonham, III*

Robert W. Bonham, III  
Attorney

Enclosure

85040563564

RECORDED AT THE FEC  
OCC #S171  
OCT 16 8:59

**SMILEY, OLSON, GILMAN & PANGIA**

ATTORNEYS AT LAW  
1885 H STREET, NORTHWEST  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20006-0804  
(202) 466-8100  
TELEX WU 84174 ROGER  
TELECOMER (202) 463-8233

SUITE 310  
10821 JUDICIAL DRIVE  
FAIRFAX, VIRGINIA 22030  
(703) 991-8800  
—  
10TH FLOOR  
20 SOUTH CHARLES STREET  
BALTIMORE, MARYLAND 21201  
(301) 787-8330  
—  
SUITE 900  
1480 WALNUT STREET  
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA 19102  
(215) 546-1430  
—  
530 NORTH BLOUNT STREET  
RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA 27604  
(919) 834-9888

ROBERT R SMILEY III, P C (DC)  
WILLIAM J OLSON, P C (DC, VA)  
NICHOLAS GILMAN, P C (DC, MD, PA)  
MICHAEL J PANGIA (DC, NY)

ROBERT A. MINEO (NC)  
DANIEL F. HAYES (DC, NY)  
ROY W. KRIEGER (DC)  
PAUL E. ZANN (PA, NY)  
WILLIAM P. HARPER, JR. (NC)

OF COUNSEL  
GUY O. FARLEY, JR. (VA)

October 15, 1984

Charles N. Steele  
General Counsel  
Federal Election Commission  
1325 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

Re: MUR 1666  
National Pro-Life PAC

Dear Mr. Steele:

Your September 19, 1984 letter to our client Mr. Peter B. Gemma, Jr., as Treasurer of the National Pro-Life Political Action Committee (NPL/PAC) has been transmitted to our firm. The sum of the allegations of the FEC against our client is that seven reports during the 1981-82 election cycle were "filed" late.

Mr. Gemma has corresponded with the FEC on a number of occasions since the question of timely filing was first raised on August 31, 1983 in a letter to Mr. Gemma from Michael Filler, Chief of the Party/Non-Party Branch of the Reports Analysis Division. Mr. Gemma responded to Mr. Filler's allegations in a letter dated September 13, 1983. Mr. Gemma advised the FEC that each of the "late filings" referenced in the Filler letter were in fact timely amended filings.

The next document received by NPL/PAC was an advisory determination letter and General Counsel's Factual and Legal Analysis dated April 10, 1984 and received by NPL/PAC on April 18, 1984. Those documents repeated the allegations and added the following statement:

5  
9  
5  
3  
9  
5  
0  
4  
0  
5  
9

OCT 16 10:05

RECEIVED  
GENERAL COUNSEL

Because it appears that Pro-Life PAC is chronically late in filing its reports with no effort to establish corrective procedures, the Office of General Counsel recommended a finding of reason to believe in this matter.

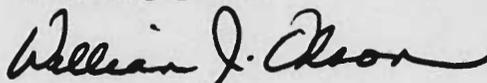
Nothing in the August 31, 1983 letter requested or suggested "corrective procedures." Rather, the first letter to Mr. Gemma asked for "reasons behind the late tenders." Mr. Gemma did respond, of course, with the requested explanation. The FEC, however, has ignored the detailed responses offered by Mr. Gemma for NPL/PAC.

In Mr. Gemma's June 10, 1984 transmittal to the FEC, he reviewed each filing being questioned. A copy of the entire transmittal is enclosed.

You sent Mr. Gemma a letter dated June 8, 1984 citing his failure to respond to FEC allegations. This letter was received by Mr. Gemma on June 20, 1984; he responded to that letter on June 27, 1984. In his June 27, 1984 letter he reiterated NPL/PAC's willingness to cooperate.

Despite this, you again wrote Mr. Gemma in a letter dated September 19, 1984 notifying him that the Federal Election Commission had officially "determined that there is probable cause to believe" that NPL/PAC violated 2 U.S.C. §434(a)(4)(A). You included a draft

Sincerely yours,



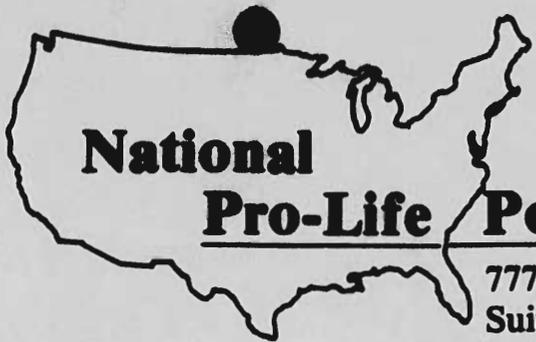
William J. Olson

WJO:rg

Enclosures

35040563566

RECEIVED AT THE FEC  
GCC #4784  
84 SEP 21 P2:07



# National Pro-Life Political Action Committee

7777 Leesburg Pike  
Suite 305  
Falls Church, Virginia 22043 (703) 893-1440

### Board of Directors

Rev. Charles Flore, O.P.  
Chairman

Thomas F. Reever

Morris Sheets

Carman V. Spornza, Esq.

Hon. Harold Freshlich

William J. Inneson, Esq.

Rev. William Cogan†

### Executive Director

Peter B. Gemma, Jr.

### Assistant Director

Alice B. Menarow

### Advisory Committee

Hon. John W. McCormack†  
Former Speaker of House (MA)

Hon. Thomas N. Kindness  
Congressman, 8th Dist. (OH)

Hon. Larry McDonald, M.D.  
Congressman, 7th Dist. (GA)

Hon. Harold L. Volkmer  
Congressman, 9th Dist. (MO)

Hon. Robert K. Dornan  
Congressman, 27th Dist. (CA)

Hon. Ron Paul, M.D.  
Congressman, 22nd Dist. (TX)

Rev. Harold O.J. Brown  
Chairman, Christian  
Action Council (IL)

Rev. Donald M. Parker  
Executive Director, Illinois Right  
to Life Committee (IL)

Mrs. Randy Engel  
President, U.S. Coalition  
for Life (PA)

Professor Victor Rosenblum  
Northwestern University  
Law School (IL)

Hon. Larry Pratt  
President, American Society  
of Local Officials (VA)

William H. Marshner, Ph.D.  
Christendom College (VA)

William Billings  
President, National Christian  
Action Coalition (VA)

Hon. Louis (Woody) Jenkins  
State Representative (LA)

Anthony J. Lauinger  
Chairman, Oklahomans for Life (OK)

Mrs. Alice Hardt  
former Editor, National Right  
to Life News (MN)

Donald T. Manion, M.D.  
Physician & Surgeon (OR)

John F. Hillabrand, M.D.  
Alternatives to Abortions  
International (OH)

Herbert J. Ratner, M.D.  
Editor, Child & Family Quarterly (IL)

Francis P. Filice, Ph.D.  
Biologist, University of  
San Francisco (CA)

John Finn, Jr.  
Business Executive (CA)

Titles for identification only

A copy of our report is on file and may be  
purchased from the Federal Election Com-  
mission, Washington, D.C.

†Deceased

September 20, 1984

Mr. Charles N. Steele  
General Counsel  
Federal Election Commission  
Washington, D.C. 20463

Dear Mr. Steele:

I am in receipt of your letter dated September 19  
regarding MUR 1666.

We are disappointed that the Commission did not  
respond to our lengthy answers to your questions about  
our committee's filings.

The National Pro-Life PAC will now turn this matter  
over to our counsel to handle. We had hoped to  
settle this without legal action, but your decision  
to declare us guilty and to levy a fine leaves us  
no other choice.

Our attorney in this matter is:  
Mr. William J. Olson  
Smiley, Olson, & Gilman  
1815 H Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20006

He will be in touch with you shortly.

Sincerely,

Peter B. Gemma, Jr.  
Treasurer

RECEIVED  
GENERAL COUNSEL  
SEP 21 P 3:42



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

September 19, 1984

Mr. Peter B. Gemma, Jr., Treasurer  
National Pro-Life Political  
Action Committee  
7777 Leesburg Pike  
Suite 305  
Falls Church, Virginia 22043

RE: MUR 1666  
National Pro-Life PAC

Dear Mr. Gemma:

On September 18, 1984, the Commission determined that there is probable cause to believe National Pro-Life PAC and you, as treasurer, committed a violation of 2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(4)(A), a provision of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended, in connection with failure to timely file reports of receipts and expenditures.

The Commission has a duty to attempt to correct such violations for a period of thirty to ninety days by informal methods of conference, conciliation and persuasion, and by entering into a conciliation agreement. If we are unable to reach an agreement during that period, the Commission may institute civil suit in United States District Court and seek payment of a civil penalty.

We enclose a conciliation agreement that this office is prepared to recommend to the Commission in settlement of this matter. If you agree with the provisions of the enclosed agreement, please sign and return it, along with the civil penalty, to the Commission within ten days. I will then recommend that the Commission approve the agreement. Please make your check for the civil penalty payable to the U.S. Treasurer.

If you have any questions or suggestions for changes in the enclosed conciliation agreement, please contact Frances B. Hagan, the staff member assigned to this matter, at (202) 523-4000.

Sincerely,

Charles N. Steele  
General Counsel

Enclosure  
Conciliation Agreement

3  
5  
0  
4  
0  
5  
6  
3  
5  
5  
3

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of )  
National Pro-Life Political ) MUR 1666  
Action Committee )

CERTIFICATION

I, Marjorie W. Emmons, recording secretary for the Federal Election Commission executive session of September 18, 1984, do hereby certify that the Commission decided by a vote of 5-0 to take the following actions in MUR 1666:

1. Find probable cause to believe that the National Pro-Life Political Action Committee violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(4)(A).
2. Send the letter and conciliation agreement attached to the General Counsel's report dated September 7, 1984.

Commissioners Elliott, Harris, McDonald, McGarry, and Reiche voted affirmatively for the decision; Commissioner Aikens was not present at the time of the vote.

Attest:

9-18-84

Date

Marjorie W. Emmons

Marjorie W. Emmons  
Secretary of the Commission

85040563569

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

RECEIVED  
 OFFICE OF THE FEC  
 CLERK OF THE COMMISSION

In the Matter of )  
 )  
 National Pro-Life Political )  
 Action Committee )

MUR 1666

SEP 10 11:19

GENERAL COUNSEL'S REPORT

**SENSITIVE**

**EXECUTIVE SESSION SEP 18 1984**

I. BACKGROUND

On April 3, 1984, the Commission found reason to believe that the National Pro-Life Political Action Committee ("Pro-Life PAC" or "the Committee") violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(4)(A) by failing to timely file reports of receipts and expenditures.

According to evidence provided by the Reports Analysis Division ("RAD"), Pro-Life PAC failed to timely file seven reports for the 1981-82 election cycle. The reports were filed between 8 and 381 calendar days late:

<u>Report Type</u>	<u>Due Date</u>	<u>Date Filed</u>
Mid-Year <sup>1/</sup> (1/1/81-6/30/81)	7/31/81	8/16/82 <sup>2/</sup>
Year End (7/1/81-12/31/81)	1/31/82	4/29/82
April Quarterly (1/1/82-3/31/82)	4/15/82	4/23/82
October Quarterly (7/1/82-9/30/82)	10/15/82	11/26/82
12 Day Pre-General <sup>3/</sup> (10/1/82-10/13/82)	10/21/82	3/14/83

<sup>1/</sup> Pro-Life PAC filed a 1981 April Quarterly Report on April 23, 1981, covering a portion of the Mid-Year Report (1/1/81-3/31/81).

<sup>2/</sup> RAD sent a non-filer notice on June 9, 1982.

<sup>3/</sup> A separate 12 Day Pre-General Report was not filed; however, the 1982 Year End Report included the activity for the filing period.

85040563570

<u>Report Type</u>	<u>Due Date</u>	<u>Date Filed</u>
30 Day Post-General <sup>4/</sup> (10/14/82-11/22/82)	12/2/82	3/14/83 <sup>5/</sup>
Year End (11/23/82-12/31/82)	1/31/83	3/14/83

On August 31, 1983, RAD sent Pro-Life PAC a notice of chronic late filings and requested reasons for the repeated tardiness. On September 19, 1983, Pro-Life PAC filed a response to RAD's letter stating that its original filings were "made on time." The treasurer stated that he believed the reports questioned in the notice were actually amended reports.<sup>6/</sup> The treasurer did not offer any corrective measures to ensure timely filing in the future.

Reason to Believe Notification

On April 10, 1984, the Committee was notified of the reason to believe finding. On April 20, 1984, the Office of General Counsel received a letter stating that the treasurer had received the Commission's letter, that the treasurer was out of the office until May 10, 1984, and that he would "give this matter my complete attention immediately upon my return May 10."

General Counsel's Brief

On June 8, 1984, the Office of General Counsel sent the Committee a brief in this matter and a letter notifying the

---

<sup>4/</sup> Activity for the period was included on the 1982 Year End Report.

<sup>5/</sup> RAD sent a non-filer notice on February 8, 1983.

<sup>6/</sup> Only the 1982 October Quarterly was labeled an amended report, but it was the only report RAD received for the period.

85040563571

respondent of the General Counsel's intent to recommend to the Commission a finding of probable cause to believe.

On June 15, 1984, after the General Counsel's Brief was mailed, the Commission received the Committee's response to the April 10, 1984, notification of reason to believe. On July 2, 1984, in response to the brief, the Commission received a cover letter and a copy of the Committee's response to the reason to believe finding.

II. ANALYSIS OF COMMITTEE'S RESPONSE TO THE GENERAL COUNSEL'S BRIEF

(See OGC Brief of June 8, 1984).

The Committee asserts that its reports have "always been filed on time" and states "I believe your computer system has mixed up the dates of our original reports." In addition, the Committee treasurer discussed the disclosure reports which are considered chronically late.

1981 Mid-Year

The Committee states that the 1981 Mid-Year report, due July 31, 1981, was filed on time. RAD has no record of such receipt and none is provided by the Committee. The treasurer states that the report originally received by RAD on August 16, 1982, was a copy submitted in response to RAD's inquiries. Subsequent amendments were filed to correct reporting for the period.

1981 Year End Report

The treasurer states that this report, due January 31, 1982, was timely filed. There is no evidence of such filing until a

85040563572

report was received April 29, 1982. RAD sent two letters of notification. The Committee states that the report filed in response to the second notice of tardy filing was a copy of the original. However, the Committee provides no evidence to support this assertion.

1982 April Quarterly

The Committee states that the April Quarterly, due April 15, 1982, was "filed before the deadline." However, reports show that the submission was received April 23, 1982, eight days late.

1982 October Quarterly

The Committee notes only that it was required to file an amendment for the period of financial activity covered by the October Quarterly, and supplies a report copy dated December 8, 1982. On November 26, 1982, RAD received a report dated November 23, 1982, which was also marked as an "amended" October Quarterly. The Committee offers no evidence that its report was timely filed.

1982 12 Day Pre-General

The Committee states that it cannot find a copy of the Pre-General Election Report, due October 21, 1982, but surmises that the report was "sent in on time." RAD's referral and disclosure reports show that activity for this period was included in the 1982 Year End Report received March 14, 1983.

1982 Thirty Day Post-General

The Committee states that it had no idea prior to notice of reason to believe that the 30 Day Post-General Report was considered late. In fact, RAD sent two inquiries (the second

9 5 0 4 0 5 6 3 5 7 3

dated February 8, 1983) concerning the Committee's failure to file this report. On August 31, 1983, RAD sent a notice of the Committee's repeated failure to file reports (including the Post-General Report), and the Committee responded to this notice. The Committee submitted as evidence a copy of an amended Post-General Report; the report is dated December 8, 1984.

1982 Year End Report

The Committee asserts that the Year End Report, due January 31, 1983, was timely filed and that the reason to believe letter was its first notice of late filing. However, on August 31, 1983, RAD sent a letter regarding reports filed late which noted the Year End. The Committee responded to RAD's notification.

Conclusion

Based on the information from the respondent and evidence referred from RAD, the Office of General Counsel concludes that the reports discussed above were not timely filed. The Committee's repeated failure to timely comport with the disclosure provisions of the Act constitutes a violation of 2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(4)(A). Because of this violation, coupled with the Committee's failure to demonstrate any effort to establish corrective procedures, the Office of General Counsel is prepared to recommend that the Commission find probable cause to believe against Pro-Life PAC in this matter.

III. CONCILIATION AND CIVIL PENALTY

Attached is a conciliation agreement which this Office is prepared to offer in settlement of this matter. The civil

85040563574

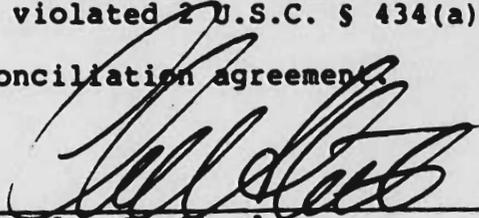
85040563575

The Office of General Counsel recommends that the Commission find probable cause to believe that the respondent violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(4)(A).

IV. RECOMMENDATIONS

1. Find probable cause to believe that the National Pro-Life Political Action Committee violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(4)(A).
2. Send attached letter and conciliation agreement.

7 September 1984  
Date



\_\_\_\_\_  
Charles N. Steele  
General Counsel

Attachments

1. Proposed Conciliation Agreement
2. Letter to Respondent

---

\*/  
Financial activity for three reporting periods was included in the 1982 Year End Report. Total receipts and expenditures are here divided evenly among the three reports represented by the Year End.

**SENSITIVE**



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

February 22, 1985

MEMORANDUM

TO: The Commission

FROM: Charles N. Steels  
General Counsel *CS*

SUBJECT: Federal Election Commission v. National Pro-Life  
Political Action Committee (Pre-Litigation)  
(formerly MUR 1666).

On December 18, 1984, the Commission authorized the Office of the General Counsel to file a civil suit in federal district court against the National Pro-Life Political Action Committee and Peter B. Gemma, as treasurer, for numerous late-filing violations during the 1981-82 election cycle which were the subject-matter of MUR 1666. Prior to the filing of the Commission's complaint, counsel for the two respondents initiated settlement discussions. Counsel for the respondents now has submitted a signed proposed conciliation agreement for the Commission's consideration. Attachment 1. For the reasons discussed below, the General Counsel's Office recommends that the Commission accept the conciliation agreement submitted for the respondents in settlement of the above-captioned matter and approve the proposed notification letter. Attachment 2.

Discussion

During the 1981-82 election cycle, the respondent failed to timely file seven reports of receipts and expenditures. Those reports were filed between 8 and 381 days late as follows:

<u>Report Type</u>	<u>Due Date</u>	<u>Date Filed</u>	<u>Days Late</u>
Mid-Year (1/1/81-6/30/81)	7/31/81	8/16/82	381
Year End (7/1/81-12/31/81)	1/31/82	4/29/82	91
April Quarterly (1/1/82-3/31/82)	4/15/82	4/23/82	8
October Quarterly (7/1/82-9/30/82)	10/16/82	11/26/82	42
12 Day Pre-General (10/1/82-10/13/82)	10/21/82	3/14/83	144

85040563576

General Election Commission v. National  
Pro-Life Political Action Committee  
Page 2

<u>Report Type</u>	<u>Due Date</u>	<u>Date Filed</u>	<u>Days Late</u>
30 Day Post-General (10/14/82-11/22/82)	12/2/82	3/14/83	102
Year End (11/23/82-12/31/82)	1/31/83	3/14/83	42

8  
5  
0  
4  
0  
5  
6  
3  
5  
7  
7

<u>Report Type</u>	<u>Due Date</u>	<u>Date Filed</u>	<u>Days Late</u>
Mid-Year (1/1/83-6/30/83)	7/31/83	8/1/83	1
Year End (7/1/83-12/31/83)	1/31/84	2/6/84	6
April Quarterly (1/1/84-3/31/84)	4/15/84	5/17/84	32
October Quarterly (7/1/84-9/30/84)	10/15/84	10/16/84	1
12 Day Pre-General (10/1/84-10/17/84)	10/25/84	10/31/84	6
30 Day Post General (10/18/84-11/26/84)	12/6/84	12/14/84	8

General Election Commission v. National  
Pro-Life Political Action Committee

8  
5  
0  
4  
0  
5  
6  
3  
5  
7  
8

Conclusion

For the foregoing reasons, the Office of the General Counsel recommends that the Commission accept the conciliation agreement submitted on behalf of respondents in the above-captioned matter and approved the attached proposed notification letter.

Recommendation

1. Accept the conciliation agreement for the National Pro-Life Political Action Committee and Peter B. Gemma, as treasurer, in settlement of this matter, Attachment 1, hereto, and
2. Approve the attached proposed notification letter. Attachment 2.

Attachments

1. Letter from counsel for respondents (dated February 19, 1985) enclosing signed proposed conciliation agreement.
2. Proposed notification letter.

---

2/ Pro-Life PAC's 1984 Year-End Report was timely received on January 31, 1985.



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

January 2, 1985

William J. Olson, Esquire  
Smiley, Olson, Gilman and Pangia  
1815 H Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20006-3604

RE: MUR 1666  
National Pro-Life Action  
Committee  
Peter B. Gemma, Treasurer

Dear Mr. Olson:

You were previously notified that on September 13, 1984, the Federal Election Commission found probable cause to believe that your client violated 2 U.S.C. §434(a)(4)(A), a provision of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended, in connection with the captioned matter.

As a result of our inability to settle this matter through conciliation within the allowable time period, the Commission has authorized the institution of a civil action for relief in the U.S. District Court.

Should you have any questions, or should you wish to settle this matter prior to suit, please contact Richard Bader, the attorney handling this case, at (202) 523-4143.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "Charles N. Steele", is written over the word "Sincerely,".

Charles N. Steele  
General Counsel

85040563577

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of )  
 )  
National Pro-Life Action ) MUR 1666  
Committee )  
Peter B. Gemma, Treasurer )

CERTIFICATION

I, Mary W. Dove, Administrative Secretary for the Federal Election Commission, do hereby certify that the Commission decided by a vote of 5-0 to take the following action in MUR 1666 in its executive session of December 18, 1984:

Authorize the Office of General Counsel to file a civil suit for relief in the United States District Court against the National Pro-Life Action Committee and as treasurer, Peter B. Gemma.

Commissioners Aikens, Elliott, Harris, McDonald, and Reiche voted affirmatively for the decision.

Attest:

12-21-84  
Date

Mary W. Dove  
Mary W. Dove  
Administrative Secretary

85040563580

**SENSITIVE**

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

24 DEC 7 P 4: 39

In the Matter of )  
National Pro-Life Action )  
Committee )  
Peter B. Gemma, Treasurer )

MUR 1666 **EXECUTIVE SESSION**

18 DEC 1984

**GENERAL COUNSEL'S REPORT**

**I. Background - Commission Action**

On September 18, 1984, the Commission found probable cause to believe that the National Pro-Life Action Committee ("Pro-Life PAC") violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(4)(A) by failing to timely file reports of receipts and expenditures. Pro-Life PAC was repeatedly tardy in filing reports for the 1981-82 election cycle.

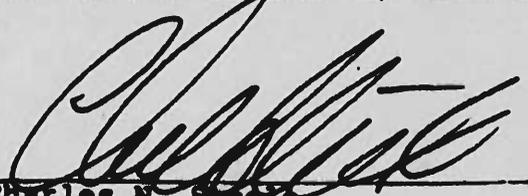
**II. Recommendation**

Authorize the Office of General Counsel to file a civil suit for relief in the United States District Court against the

3 3 0 4 0 5 6 3 5 8 1

National Pro-Life Action Committee and as treasurer, Peter B. Gemma.

7 December 1984  
Date

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Charles N. Steele  
General Counsel

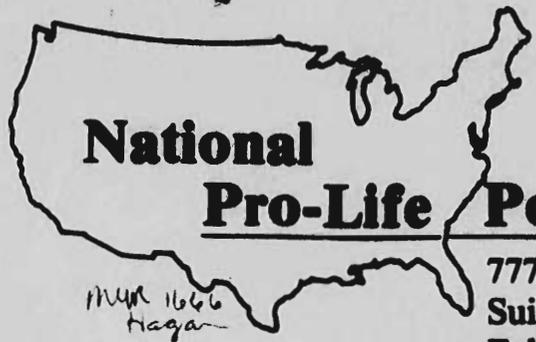
Attachment

Conciliation Agreement and Letter sent to Respondent

95040563582

Call 370/  
RECEIVED AT THE FEC

84 JUL 2 8:41



# National Pro-Life Political Action Committee

7777 Leesburg Pike  
Suite 305  
Falls Church, Virginia 22043 (703) 893-1440

June 27, 1984

- Board of Directors**
- Rev. Charles Flore, O.P.  
Chairman
- Thomas F. Boser
- Morris Shouts
- Carmen V. Speranza, Esq.
- Hon. Harold Froehlich
- William J. Inneson, Esq.
- Rev. William Cogan†
- Executive Director**
- Peter B. Gemma, Jr.
- Assistant Director**
- Alton B. Mancarrow
- Advisory Committee**
- Hon. John W. McCormack†  
Former Speaker of House (MA)
- Hon. Thomas N. Kindness  
Congressman, 8th Dist. (OH)
- Hon. Larry McDonald, M.D.  
Congressman, 7th Dist. (GA)
- Hon. Harold L. Volkmer  
Congressman, 9th Dist. (MO)
- Hon. Robert K. Dornan  
Congressman, 27th Dist. (CA)
- Hon. Ron Paul, M.D.  
Congressman, 22nd Dist. (TX)
- Rev. Harold O.J. Brown  
Chairman, Christian  
Action Council (IL)
- Rev. Donald M. Parker  
Executive Director, Illinois Right  
to Life Committee (IL)
- Mrs. Randy Engel  
President, U.S. Coalition  
for Life (PA)
- Professor Victor Rosenblum  
Northwestern University  
Law School (IL)
- Hon. Larry Pratt  
President, American Society  
of Local Officials (VA)
- William H. Marshner, Ph.D.  
Christendom College (VA)
- William Billings  
President, National Christian  
Action Coalition (VA)
- Hon. Louis (Woody) Jenkins  
State Representative (LA)
- Anthony J. Lauinger  
Chairman, Oklahomans for Life (OK)
- Mrs. Alice Hartle  
former Editor, National Right  
to Life News (MN)
- Donald T. Munion, M.D.  
Physician & Surgeon (OR)
- John F. Hillbrand, M.D.  
Alternatives to Abortions  
International (OH)
- Herbert J. Ratner, M.D.  
Editor, Child & Family Quarterly (IL)
- Francis P. Filice, Ph.D.  
Biologist, University of  
San Francisco (CA)
- John Finn, Jr.  
Business Executive (CA)

Mr. Charles N. Steele  
General Council  
Federal Election Commission  
Washington, D.C. 20463

Dear Mr. Steele:

We received your letter, dated June 8, on June 20 and, because I have been out of the office for a few days, I am replying to you a bit late.

Apparently your letter, and my response to the original inquiry from Ms. Lee Ann Elliot, crossed in the mail. However, I am enclosing copies of my long and detailed response.

You will note that in my reply to Ms. Elliot that we have been unable to find a copy of our Twelve Day Pre-General Report for 1982. We still, unfortunately, have not found that report but I am certain that it was filed. I just have no proof at this time to back up my claim.

We are a small political action committee with a part time staff and have not, for this particular problem, secured legal counsel -- not only for financial reasons -- but because we feel that the questions the FEC brought up regarding our late filings have simple answers.

Specifically, our FEC reports have always been filed on time but often require corrections, addendums, or explanations. I believe your computer system has mixed up the dates of our original reports.

Please be assured we are making our very best effort to cooperate with the FEC on this complicated matter. I am willing to discuss by phone, or in person, the details of this matter with the Commission before the problem gets compounded by formal legal proceedings.

Sincerely,  
  
Peter B. Gemma, Jr.

Enclosures

PBGjr/rgH

Titles for identification only  
A copy of our report is on file and may be purchased from the Federal Election Commission, Washington, D.C.

†Deceased



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

June 8, 1984

Mr. Peter B. Gemma, Jr., Treasurer  
National Pro-Life Political  
Action Committee  
7777 Leesburg Pike  
Suite 305  
Falls Church, Virginia 22043

RE: MUR 1666  
National Pro-Life PAC

Dear Mr. Gemma:

Based on information ascertained in the normal course of carrying out its supervisory responsibilities, the Federal Election Commission, on April 3, 1984, found reason to believe that National Pro-Life PAC and you, as treasurer, had violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(4)(A) and instituted an investigation in this matter.

After considering all the evidence available to the Commission, the Office of General Counsel is prepared to recommend that the Commission find probable cause to believe that a violation has occurred.

Submitted for your review is a brief stating the position of the General Counsel on the legal and factual issues of the case. Within fifteen days of your receipt of this notice, you may file with the Secretary of the Commission a brief (10 copies if possible) stating your position on the issues and replying to the brief of the General Counsel. (Three copies of such brief should also be forwarded to the Office of General Counsel, if possible). The General Counsel's brief and any brief which you may submit will be considered by the Commission before proceeding to a vote of probable cause to believe a violation has occurred.

If you are unable to file a responsive brief within 15 days, you may submit a written request to the Commission for an extension of time in which to file a brief. The Commission will not grant any extensions beyond 20 days.

Attachment B(1)

85040563584

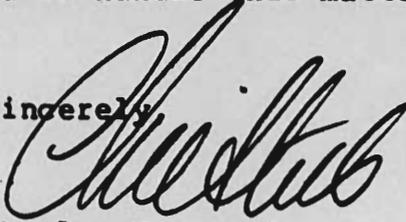
5

Mr. Peter B. Gemma, Treasurer  
Page 2

A finding of probable cause to believe requires that the Office of General Counsel attempt for a period of not less than thirty, but not more than ninety, days to settle this matter through a conciliation agreement.

Should you have any questions, please contact Frances B. Hagan, the staff member assigned to handle this matter, at (202) 523-4000.

Sincerely,



Charles N. Steele  
General Counsel

Enclosure  
Brief

85040563585

B(2)

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of )  
 National Pro-Life Political ) MUR 1666  
 Action Committee )

GENERAL COUNSEL'S BRIEF

I. STATEMENT OF THE CASE

On April 3, 1984, the Commission found reason to believe that the National Pro-Life Political Action Committee ("Pro-Life PAC" or "the Committee") violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(4)(A) by failing to timely file reports of receipts and expenditures.

According to evidence provided by the Reports Analysis Division ("RAD"), Pro-Life PAC failed to timely file seven reports for the 1981-82 election cycle. The reports were filed between 8 and 381 calendar days late:

<u>Report Type</u>	<u>Due Date</u>	<u>Date Filed</u>
Mid-Year <sup>1/</sup> (1/1/81-6/30/81)	7/31/81	8/16/82 <sup>2/</sup>
Year End (7/1/81-12/31/81)	1/31/82	4/29/82
April Quarterly (1/1/82-3/31/82)	4/15/82	4/23/82
October Quarterly (7/1/82-9/30/82)	10/15/82	11/26/82
12 Day Pre-General <sup>3/</sup> (10/1/82-10/13/82)	10/21/82	3/14/83

<sup>1/</sup> Pro-Life PAC filed a 1981 April Quarterly Report on April 23, 1981, covering a portion of the Mid-Year Report (1/1/81-3/31/81).

<sup>2/</sup> RAD sent a non-filer notice on June 9, 1982.

<sup>3/</sup> A separate 12 Day Pre-General Report was not filed; however, the 1982 Year End Report included the activity for the filing period.

Attachment A (1)

8504053586

<u>Report Type</u>	<u>Due Date</u>	<u>Date Filed</u>
30 Day Post-General <sup>4/</sup> (10/14/82-11/22/82)	12/2/82	3/14/83 <sup>5/</sup>
Year End (11/23/82-12/31/82)	1/31/83	3/14/83

On August 31, 1983, RAD sent Pro-Life PAC a notice of chronic late filings and requested reasons for the repeated tardiness. On September 19, 1983, Pro-Life PAC filed a response to RAD's letter stating that its original filings were "made on time." The treasurer stated that he believed the reports questioned in the notice were actually amended reports.<sup>6/</sup> The treasurer did not offer any corrective measures to ensure timely filing in the future.

Reason to Believe Notification

On April 10, 1984, the Committee was notified of the reason to believe finding. On April 20, 1984, the Office of General Counsel received a letter stating that the treasurer had received the Commission's letter, that the treasurer was out of the office until May 10, 1984, and that he would "give this matter my complete attention immediately upon my return May 10." This Office has not received further communication from the Pro-Life PAC.

- 
- 4/ Activity for the period was included on the 1982 Year End Report.
  - 5/ RAD sent a non-filer notice on February 8, 1983.
  - 6/ Only the 1982 October Quarterly was labeled an amended report, but it was the only report RAD received for the period.

85040563587

II. LEGAL ANALYSIS

2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(4)(A) sets forth, in pertinent part, that all political committees other than authorized committees of a candidate shall file 1) quarterly reports in an election year no later than the 15th day after the last day of the calendar quarter except at year end, when the report is due no later than January 31 of the following year; 2) a pre-election report which shall be filed no later than the 12th day before any election in which the committee makes a contribution to a candidate, and which shall be complete as of the 20th day before the election; 3) a post-general election report, which shall be filed no later than the 30th day after the general election and complete as of the 20th day after the general election; and 4) in other than election years, semi-annual reports due no later than July 31 and January 31 of the following year. (See also 11 C.F.R. § 104.5(c)(1) and (2)).

The Committee's repeated failure to timely comport with the disclosure provisions of the Act constitutes a violation of 2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(4)(A). Because of this violation, coupled with the Committee's failure to demonstrate any effort to establish corrective procedures, the Office of General Counsel is prepared to recommend that the Commission find probable cause to believe against Pro-Life PAC in this matter.

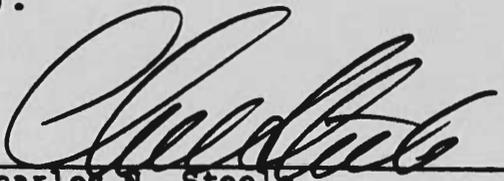
A (3)

85040563588

III. GENERAL COUNSEL'S RECOMMENDATION

Find probable cause to believe that National Pro-Life PAC violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(4)(A).

6 June 1984  
Date

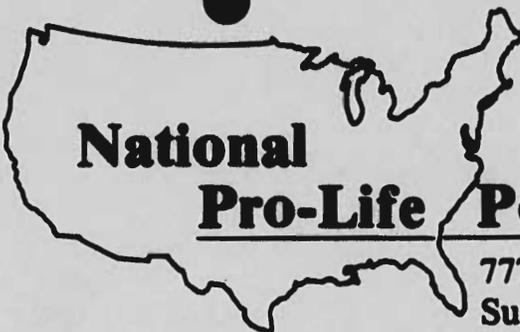
  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Charles N. Steele  
General Counsel

85040563589

A (4)

604 3628

RECEIVED  
OFFICE OF THE  
COMMISSION SECRETARY



# National Pro-Life Political Action Committee

7777 Leesburg Pike  
Suite 305  
Falls Church, Virginia 22043 (703) 893-1440

- Board of Directors**
- Rev. Charles Fiore, O.P.  
Chairman
- Thomas F. Roemer
- Morris Sheets
- Carmen V. Spornaza, Esq.
- Hon. Harold Froehlich
- William J. Inneson, Esq.
- Rev. William Cogan†
- Executive Director**
- Peter B. Gemma, Jr.
- Assistant Director**
- Aileen B. Menarow
- Advisory Committee**
- Hon. John W. McCormack†  
Former Speaker of House (MA)
- Hon. Thomas N. Kindness  
Congressman, 8th Dist. (OH)
- Hon. Larry McDonald, M.D.  
Congressman, 7th Dist. (GA)
- Hon. Harold L. Volkmer  
Congressman, 9th Dist. (MO)
- Hon. Robert K. Dornan  
Congressman, 27th Dist. (CA)
- Hon. Ron Paul, M.D.  
Congressman, 22nd Dist. (TX)
- Rev. Harold O.J. Brown  
Chairman, Christian  
Action Council (IL)
- Rev. Donald M. Parker  
Executive Director, Illinois Right  
to Life Committee (IL)
- Mrs. Randy Engel  
President, U.S. Coalition  
for Life (PA)
- Professor Victor Rosenblum  
Northwestern University  
Law School (IL)
- Hon. Larry Pratt  
President, American Society  
of Local Officials (VA)
- William H. Marshner, Ph.D.  
Christendom College (VA)
- William Billings  
President, National Christian  
Action Coalition (VA)
- Hon. Louis (Woody) Jenkins  
State Representative (LA)
- Anthony J. Lauinger  
Chairman, Oklahomans for Life (OK)
- Mrs. Alice Hartle  
former Editor, *National Right  
to Life News* (MN)
- Donald T. Manion, M.D.  
Physician & Surgeon (OR)
- John F. Hillabrand, M.D.  
Alternatives to Abortions  
International (OH)
- Herbert J. Ratner, M.D.  
Editor, *Child & Family Quarterly* (IL)
- Francis P. Filice, Ph.D.  
Biologist, University of  
San Francisco (CA)
- John Finn, Jr.  
Business Executive (CA)

June 10, 1984

Ms. Lee Ann Elliott  
Chairman  
Federal Election Commission  
Washington, D.C. 20463

Dear Ms. Elliott:

I am writing in response to your letter of April 10, 1984 regarding charges that our committee repeatedly did not file our reports on time with the Federal Election Commission. In my response of April 20, 1984, I explained that it would take some time for me to check back through all of our files because I would be out of town for an extended time and because the information you requested is several years old.

After extensive reviews of our files, I have found a disturbing pattern in our dealings with the FEC. Many of our reports -- going back as far as our Year End Report for 1980 and as recently as our first Quarterly Report of 1984 -- have not been received even though I am certain we mailed them, and mailed them on time.

For the purposes of this letter, however, I will address only the specific charges that our reports were not filed on time.

Generally, most of the problems stem from the fact that there were several changes that required amended reports and you seem to have the dates of our amended reports as the only filings for those periods.

Mid Year Report for 1981. Our committee was contacted, by telephone, by Mr. Mark Klieman of the Reports Analysis Division regarding our 1981 Mid Year Report in early August of 1982.

We immediately (ADDENDUM ONE) sent him another copy of our Mid Year Report. On August 25, 1982, Mr.

15  
P2:46

A copy of our report is on file and may be purchased from the Federal Election Commission, Washington, D.C.

†Deceased

Ms. Lee Ann Elliott  
June 10, 1984  
Page two

Klieman wrote back and pointed out several mathematical errors which required us to file an amended report making the requested corrections. This was done on September 22, 1982 (ADDENDUM TWO). Finally, on December 8, 1982, we sent another amended version of our Mid Year Report because of additional errors we found in reviewing our own files (ADDENDUM THREE).

As noted in your letter of April 10, 1984, you do make reference to the fact that our committee mistakingly sent in a Quarterly Report for the first quarter of 1981 and, in my letter, to Mr. Klieman, dated September 22, 1982, (ADDENDUM TWO) we did point out that that report caused some confusion regarding our 1981 expenditures.

In sum, having originally filed our Mid Year 1981 Report on time, but with some mathematical errors, we had, by December 8, 1982, completely reviewed and corrected our Mid Year Report (ADDENDUM FOUR).

Year End Report for 1981. On April 9, 1982 our committee was contacted by Mr. John Gibson, Assistant Staff Director of the Reports Analysis Division, claiming that the FEC did not receive a copy of our 1981 Year End Report (ADDENDUM FIVE). On April 15, 1982 I responded by sending him a copy of our original filing (ADDENDUM SIX).

On June 9, 1982 (ADDENDUM SEVEN) our office was contacted by Mr. Mark Klieman of the Reports Analysis Division to correct some entries on our Year End Report which was, I emphasize, filed on time. I contacted Mr. Klieman by phone, discussed the corrections that needed to be made, and filed an amended report on August 20, 1982 (ADDENDUM EIGHT).

Enclosed is another copy of our Year End 1981 amended Report (ADDENDUM NINE). I have also enclosed a letter dated August 20, 1982 which shows that we were required, because of corrections on our 1981 reports, to file amended reports for the first and second quarters for 1982 (ADDENDUM TEN).

April Quarterly Report for 1982. Our April Quarterly Report for 1982, as mentioned above, required amendments to the original report which was filed before the deadline of April 15, 1982. However, on August 20, 1982 (ADDENDUM TEN) we found it necessary to amend this report. Furthermore, on November 10, 1982, Mr. Mark Klieman wrote our committee (ADDENDUM ELEVEN) to point out a typographical error in our report which we corrected and sent back December 8, 1982 (ADDENDUM TWELVE). A copy of that amendment is enclosed (ADDENDUM THIRTEEN).

8 5 0 4 0 5 6 3 5 9 1

Ms. Lee Anne Elliot  
June 10, 1984  
Page three

October Quarterly Report for 1982. Regarding our October Quarterly Report for 1982, as mentioned above, we were required to send an amended version on December 8, 1982 (ADDENDUM TWELVE) per Mr. Klieman's request. Another copy of that amendment is enclosed (ADDENDUM FOURTEEN).

Twelve Day Pre-General Report for 1982. In your letter of April 10, 1984, you noted that our committee filed the Twelve Day Pre-General Report on March 14, 1983. Unfortunately, in looking through our records, I can only find our worksheets for that particular report. I assume this means we did complete our report and mailed it in on time. However, since our move into new offices last year, some of our records have been misplaced/misfiled and, at this time, I have not been able to find the actual copy of the original report.

I am sure that if we went to the trouble figuring the report on worksheets that it was indeed completed and sent in on time. Until I find a copy of the original report, however, this question must remain open. I will have an answer for you on this within ten days.

Thirty Day Post-General Report for 1982. Regarding our Thirty Day Post-General Report for 1982, your letter of April 10, 1984 was the first time our committee was ever informed that the report had not been received on time. I have enclosed a copy of that report (ADDENDUM FIFTEEN).

Also, please note per my letter of December 8, 1982 to Mark Klieman (ADDENDUM THREE), this Thirty Day Post-General Report was also an amended report that was sent in on December 8, 1982.

Year End Report for 1982. Finally, regarding our Year End Report for 1982, this report was filed on time and a copy of it (ADDENDUM SIXTEEN) is enclosed. Once again, your letter of April 10, 1984 was the first time our committee was informed that this report had been filed late.

I hope this extensive review of our committee's activities from 1981 through 1982 answers all of your questions regarding our filings with the FEC. We have, since 1977, worked very hard to meet all the requirements, rules, and regulations of the Federal Election Commission, and to my knowledge, have only twice been in violation of any statute.

As you will note from our most recent filings, our committee is a relatively small PAC with limited resources. Thus, all the

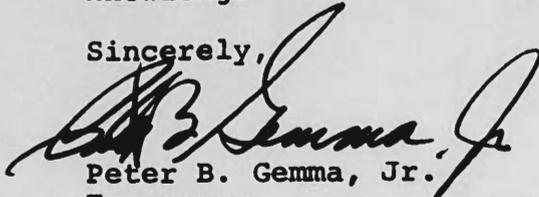
85040563592

Ms. Lee Ann Elliot  
June 10, 1984  
Page four

work that went into this letter was done without the benefit of legal counsel simply because we cannot afford it.

If there are any other questions regarding our specific filings, I would be happy to answer them promptly and to the best of my knowledge.

Sincerely,

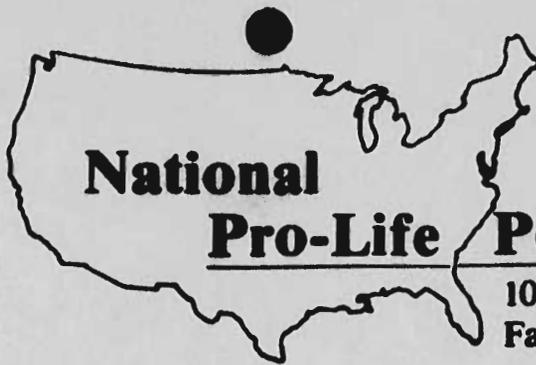


Peter B. Gemma, Jr.  
Treasurer

Enclosures

PBGjr/rgh

85040563593



# National Pro-Life Political Action Committee

ADDENDUM # 1

101 Park Washington Court  
Falls Church, VA 22046

(703) 536-7650

August 11, 1982

## Board of Directors

Rev. Charles Fiere, O.P.  
Chairman

Thomas F. Reiser

Morris Shook

Carmen V. Speranza, Esq.

Hon. Harold Proehlrich

William J. Innocent, Esq.

Rev. William Cogan †

## Executive Director

Peter B. Gemma, Jr.

## Assistant Director

Alison B. Moncarow

## Advisory Committee

Hon. John W. McCormack †  
Former Speaker of House (MA)

Hon. Thomas N. Kindness  
Congressman, 8th Dist. (OH)

Hon. Larry McDonald, M.D.  
Congressman, 7th Dist. (GA)

Hon. Harold L. Volkmer  
Congressman, 9th Dist. (MO)

Hon. Robert E. Dornan  
Congressman, 27th Dist. (CA)

Hon. Ron Paul, M.D.  
Congressman, 22nd Dist. (TX)

Rev. Harold O.J. Brown  
Chairman, Christian  
Action Council (IL)

William Billings  
President, National Christian  
Action Coalition (VA)

Mrs. Randy Engel  
President, U.S. Coalition  
for Life (PA)

Professor Victor Reardon  
Northwestern University  
Law School (IL)

Hon. Larry Pratt  
President, American Society  
of Local Officials (VA)

Professor Charles E. Rice  
Notre Dame Law School (IN)

Rev. Donald M. Parker  
Executive Director, Illinois Right  
to Life Committee (IL)

Hon. Louis (Woody) Jenkins  
State Representative (LA)

Anthony J. Laming  
Chairman, Oklahomans for Life (OK)

Mrs. Alice Marble  
former Editor, National Right  
to Life News (MN)

Donald T. Manion, M.D.  
Physician & Surgeon (OR)

John F. Millbrand, M.D.  
Alternatives to Abortions  
International (OH)

Herbert J. Ratner, M.D.  
Editor, Child & Family Quarterly (IL)

Francis P. Filice, Ph.D.  
Biologist, University of  
San Francisco (CA)

John Finn, Jr.  
Business Executive (CA)

Titles for identification only

Mr. Mark Kleinman  
Reports Analysis Division  
Federal Election Commission  
Washington, DC 20463

Identification Number: C00084483

Reference: July 31, 1981 Mid-Year Report

Dear Mr. Kleinman:

Enclosed is a copy of the above referenced report which you had said was missing from your files.

We are also in the process of completely amending the expenditure section of the January 31 Year End Report covering the period 7/1/81 to 12/31/81, and will send you a copy of that report as soon as possible.

Cordially,

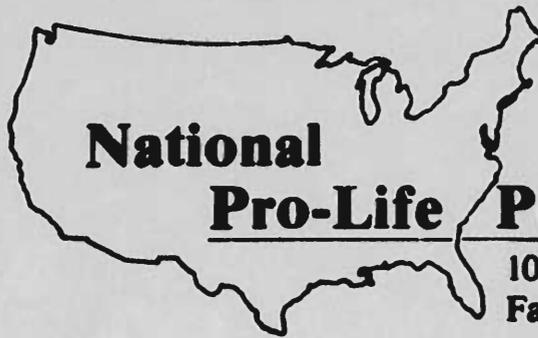
Peter B. Gemma, Jr.  
Treasurer

Enclosure

PBGjr/am

A copy of our report is on file and may be purchased from the Federal Election Commission, Washington, D.C.

†Deceased



**ADDENDUM #2**

# National Pro-Life Political Action Committee

## Board of Directors

Rev. Charles Fiero, O.P.  
Chairman

Thomas F. Reesor

Morris Sheats

Carmen V. Spornza, Esq.

Hon. Harold Freshlich

William J. Inneson, Esq.

Rev. William Cogan†

## Executive Director

Peter B. Gemma, Jr.

## Assistant Director

Allison B. Mearrow

## Advisory Committee

Hon. John W. McCormack†  
Former Speaker of House (MA)

Hon. Thomas N. Kindness  
Congressman, 8th Dist. (OH)

Hon. Larry McDonald, M.D.  
Congressman, 7th Dist. (GA)

Hon. Harold L. Volkmer  
Congressman, 9th Dist. (MO)

Hon. Robert K. Dornan  
Congressman, 27th Dist. (CA)

Hon. Ron Paul, M.D.  
Congressman, 22nd Dist. (TX)

Mr. Harold O.J. Brown  
Chairman, Christian  
Action Council (IL)

William Billings  
President, National Christian  
Action Coalition (VA)

Mrs. Randy Engel  
President, U.S. Coalition  
for Life (PA)

Professor Victor Rosenblum  
Northwestern University  
Law School (IL)

Hon. Larry Pratt  
President, American Society  
of Local Officials (VA)

Professor Charles E. Rice  
Notre Dame Law School (IN)

Rev. Donald M. Parker  
Executive Director, Illinois Right  
to Life Committee (IL)

Hon. Louis (Woody) Jenkins  
State Representative (LA)

Anthony J. Lusinger  
Chairman, Oklahomans for Life (OK)

Mrs. Alice Hartle  
Former Editor, *National Right  
to Life News* (MN)

Donald T. Menton, M.D.  
Physician & Surgeon (OR)

John F. Hillbrand, M.D.  
Alternatives to Abortions  
International (OH)

Herbert J. Ratner, M.D.  
Editor, *Child & Family Quarterly* (IL)

Francis P. Filice, Ph.D.  
Biologist, University of  
San Francisco (CA)

John Flinn, Jr.  
Business Executive (CA)

101 Park Washington Court  
Falls Church, VA 22046

(703) 536-7650

September 22, 1982

Mr. Mark Kleinman  
Reports Analysis Division  
Federal Election Commission  
Washington, D.C. 20463

Dear Mr. Kleinman:

Enclosed are the corrections to our reports per your letter of August 25th.

Because of several errors in addition, etc., we are sending in an amended report for 1981 mid-year.

There has been some confusion regarding our 1981 reports because, as I have written before, we mistakenly filed a quarterly report (1st quarter) in addition to our mid-year and year-end reports. If you look at the figures for the two six month reports, and not try to match them with the quarterly report, everything balances correctly.

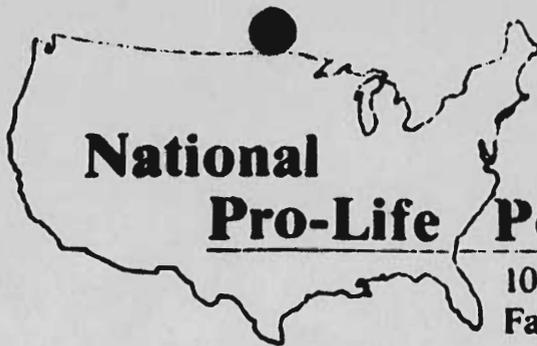
Again, because of the corrections to the mid-year 1981 report, corrections have been made in the subsequent FEC reports.

Sincerely,

Peter B. Gemma, Jr.  
Treasurer

A copy of our report is on file and may be purchased from the Federal Election Commission, Washington, D.C.

†Deceased



**National**

**Pro-Life**

**Political Action Committee**

**ADDENDUM #3**

**Board of Directors**

Rev. Charles Fiore, U.P.  
Chairman

Thomas F. Rouser

Morris Sheats

Carmen V. Speranza, Esq.

Hon. Harold Fraschlich

William J. Inoué, Esq.

Rev. William Cogan†

**Executive Director**

Peter B. Gemma, Jr.

**Assistant Director**

Alison B. Menard††

**Advisory Committee**

Hon. John W. McCormack†

Former Speaker of House (MA)

Hon. Thomas N. Anderson

Congressman, 8th Dist. (OH)

Hon. Larry McDonald, M.D.

Congressman, 7th Dist. (GA)

Hon. Harold L. Volkmer

Congressman, 9th Dist. (MO)

Hon. Robert K. Dornan

Congressman, 27th Dist. (CA)

Hon. Ron Paul, M.D.

Congressman, 22nd Dist. (TX)

Rev. Harold D.J. Brown

Chairman, Christian

Action Council (IL)

William Billings

President, National Christian

Action Coalition (VA)

Mrs. Randy Engel

President, U.S. Coalition

for Life (PA)

Professor Victor Roushbaum

Northwestern University

Law School (IL)

Hon. Larry Pratt

President, American Society

of Local Officials (VA)

Professor Charles E. Rice

Notre Dame Law School (IN)

Rev. Donald M. Parker

Executive Director, Illinois Right

to Life Committee (IL)

Hon. Louis (Woody) Jenkins

State Representative (LA)

Anthony J. Louinger

Chairman, Oklahomans for Life (OK)

Mrs. Alice Hurtle

former Editor, *National Right*

*to Life News* (MN)

Donald T. Manion, M.D.

Physician & Surgeon (OK)

John F. Hillbrand, M.D.

Alternatives to Abortions

International (OH)

Herbert J. Ratner, M.D.

Editor, *Child & Family Quarterly* (IL)

Francis P. Filice, Ph.D.

Biologist, University of

San Francisco (CA)

John Finn, Jr.

Business Executive (CA)

†Titles for identification only

A copy of our report is on file and may be purchased from the Federal Election Commission, Washington, D.C.

†Deceased

101 Park Washington Court  
Falls Church, VA 22046

(703) 536-7650

December 8, 1982

Mr. Mark Kleinman  
Reports Analysis Division  
Federal Election Commission  
Washington, DC 20463

Identification Number: C00084483

Dear Mr. Kleinman:

A review of our past reports shows an error which affected several of the reports. The necessary corrections have been made, and the amended reports are enclosed for your files.

Sincerely,

Peter B. Gemma, Jr.  
Executive Director

Enclosures

PBGjr/am

**AMENDED REPORT**  
**REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**  
 For a Political Committee Other Than an Authorized Committee  
 (Summary Page)

**ADDENDUM #4**

1. Name of Committee (in Full)  
 National Pro-Life Political  
 Action Committee

---

Address (Number and Street)  
 101 Park Washington Ct.

---

City, State and ZIP Code  
 Falls Church, VA 22046

---

Check if address is different than previously reported.

2. FEC Identification Number  
 C 00084483

---

3.  This committee qualified as a multicandidate committee during this Reporting Period on \_\_\_\_\_ (date)

4. TYPE OF REPORT (check appropriate boxes)

(a)  April 15 Quarterly Report  
 July 15 Quarterly Report  
 October 15 Quarterly Report  
 January 31 Year End Report  
 July 31 Mid Year Report (Non-election Year Only)  
 Monthly Report for \_\_\_\_\_  
 Twelfth day report preceding \_\_\_\_\_ (Type of Election) election on \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Thirtieth day report following the General Election on \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Termination Report

(b) Is this Report an Amendment?  
 YES  NO

7  
9  
5  
3  
6  
5  
0  
4  
0  
5  
8

**SUMMARY**

	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year-to-Date
5. Covering Period <u>1/1/81</u> Through <u>6/30/81</u>		
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1, 19____		\$ 3,487.10
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period	\$ 3,487.10	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 18)	\$ 90,385.22	\$ 90,385.22
(d) Subtotal (add lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B)	\$ 93,872.32	\$ 93,872.32
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 28)	\$ 89,262.20	\$ 89,262.20
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract line 7 from 6(d))	\$ 4,610.12	\$ 4,610.12
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C or Schedule D)	\$	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C or Schedule D)	\$	

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

For further information, contact:

Federal Election Commission  
 Toll Free 800-424-9630  
 Local 202-523-4088

Peter B. Gemma, Jr.  
 Type or Print Name of Treasurer

**AMENDED REPORT**

12/6/82  
 Date

SIGNATURE OF TREASURER

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g

All previous versions of FEC FORM 3 and FEC FORM 3a are obsolete and should no longer be used.

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE  
of Receipts and Disbursements  
(Page 2, FEC FORM 3X)**

Name of Committee (in Full)  
**National Pro-Life Political Action Committee**

Report Covering the Period:  
From: **1/1/81** To: **6/30/81**

	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
<b>I. RECEIPTS</b>		
<b>11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:</b>		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees .....	\$25,950.00	\$25,950.00
(Memo Entry Unitemized \$ <u>64,435.22</u> )		
(b) Political Party Committees .....		
(c) Other Political Committees .....		
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add 11a, 11b and 11c) .....	\$90,385.22	\$90,385.22
<b>12. TRANSFERS FROM AFFILIATED/OTHER PARTY COMMITTEES</b> .....		
<b>13. ALL LOANS RECEIVED</b> .....		
<b>14. LOAN REPAYMENTS RECEIVED</b> .....		
<b>15. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)</b> .....		
<b>16. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS MADE TO FEDERAL CANDIDATES AND OTHER POLITICAL COMMITTEES</b> .....		
<b>17. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)</b> .....		
<b>18. TOTAL RECEIPTS (Add 11d, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16 and 17)</b> .....	\$90,385.22	\$90,385.22
<b>II. DISBURSEMENTS</b>		
<b>19. OPERATING EXPENDITURES</b> .....	\$87,762.20	\$87,762.20
<b>20. TRANSFERS TO AFFILIATED/OTHER PARTY COMMITTEES</b> .....		
<b>21. CONTRIBUTIONS TO FEDERAL CANDIDATES AND OTHER POLITICAL COMMITTEES</b> .....	1,500.00	1,500.00
<b>22. INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES (Use Schedule E)</b> .....		
<b>23. COORDINATED EXPENDITURES MADE BY PARTY COMMITTEES (2 U.S.C. §441a(d)) (Use Schedule F)</b> .....		
<b>24. LOAN REPAYMENTS MADE</b> .....		
<b>25. LOANS MADE</b> .....		
<b>26. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:</b>		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees .....		
(b) Political Party Committees .....		
(c) Other Political Committees .....		
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add 26a, 26b and 26c) .....		
<b>27. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS</b> .....		
<b>28. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (Add Lines 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26d and 27)</b> .....	\$89,262.20	\$89,262.20
<b>III. NET CONTRIBUTIONS AND NET OPERATING EXPENDITURES</b>		
<b>29. TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) from Line 11d</b> .....	\$90,385.22	\$90,385.22
<b>30. TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS from Line 26d</b> .....		
<b>31. NET CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (subtract Line 30 from Line 29)</b> .....	\$90,385.22	\$90,385.22
<b>32. TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURES from Line 19</b> .....	87,762.20	87,762.20
<b>33. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES from Line 15</b> .....		
<b>34. NET OPERATING EXPENDITURES (subtract Line 33 from Line 32)</b> .....	87,762.20	87,762.20

8 6 5 3 9 5 0 4 5 8

**SCHEDULE B**

**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)  
**National Pro-Life Political Action Committee**

9  
9  
5  
3  
6  
5  
0  
4  
0  
5  
0  
3

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Conservative Political Action Conference Woodland Road Sterling, VA	conference fee	2/6/81	\$750.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
Conservative Political Action Conference Woodland Road Sterling, VA	ad	3/13/81	\$375.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
I.D.E.A. P.O. Box 4010 Madison, WI 53711	book purchase	4/1/81	\$200.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
Falls Church Post Office Falls Church, VA	postage	2/27/81	\$300.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	3/6/81	\$300.00
John Ashbrook for U.S. Senate Committee c/o C.V.F 422 First St., S.E., Wash., D.C.	campaign contribution	6/1/81	\$200.00
	Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
Siljander for Congress Committee 1170 W. Michigan Street Three Rivers, Michigan 49093	campaign contribution	4/1/81	\$500.00
	Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
Chris Smith for Congress Committee P.O. Box 493 Old Bridge, NJ 08857	campaign contribution	6/1/81	\$200.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
Ohio Right to Life PAC 1101 Grafton Street Dayton, Ohio 45405	donation	5/18/81	\$250.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	5/21/81	\$250.00
Virginia Dept. of Taxation Richmond, VA	taxes	2/3/81	\$578.24
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B**

**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)  
**National Pro-Life Political Committee**

0  
0  
3  
6  
0  
0  
5  
6  
0  
4  
0  
5  
0  
4  
0  
8

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Peter B. Gemma, Jr. 7626 Matera St. Falls Church, VA 22043	payroll	1/2/81	\$263.20
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	1/30/81	261.12
		2/6/81	261.12
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Peter B. Gemma, Jr. 7626 Matera St. Falls Church, VA 22043	payroll	2/12/81	261.12
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	2/27/81	261.12
		3/6/81	261.12
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Peter B. Gemma, Jr. 7626 Matera St. Falls Church, VA 22043	payroll	3/13/81	261.12
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	3/20/81	261.12
		3/27/81	261.12
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Peter B. Gemma, Jr. 7626 Matera St. Falls Church, VA 22043	payroll	4/3/81	261.12
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	4/6/81	286.81
		4/15/81	573.62
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Peter B. Gemma, Jr. 7626 Matera St. Falls Church, VA 22043	payroll	5/1/81	286.81
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	5/8/81	286.81
		5/21/81	286.81
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Peter B. Gemma, Jr. 7626 Matera St. Falls Church, VA 22043	payroll	5/29/81	286.81
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	5/30/81	286.81
		6/5/81	286.81
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Peter B. Gemma, Jr. 7626 Matera St. Falls Church, VA 22043	payroll	6/15/81	286.81
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	6/15/81	286.81
		6/26/81	286.81
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Peter B. Gemma, Jr. 7626 Matera St. Falls Church, VA 22043	travel & misc. expenses	4/15/81	573.62
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	5/15/81	1,116.31
		6/15/81	486.55
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code IBM Office Products 1550 Research Blvd. Rockville, MD	office equipment	1/9/81	1,863.80
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....			
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....			

SCHEDULE B

ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

National Pro-Life Political Action Committee

1  
3  
6  
0  
3  
6  
5  
0  
4  
0  
5  
6  
8

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Associated Direct Marketing Services 7626 Matera St., #203 Falls Church, VA 22043	direct mail fundraising	1/6/81	\$1,800
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General	1/8/81	400
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	1/9/81	4,000
Associated Direct Marketing Services 7626 Matera St., #203 Falls Church, VA 22043	direct mail fundraising	1/17/81	7,000
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General	2/12/81	5,000
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	2/24/81	4,000
Associated Direct Marketing Services 7626 Matera St., #203 Falls Church, VA 22043	direct mail fundraising	2/27/81	2,000
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General	3/13/81	3,000
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	3/16/81	4,000
Associated Direct Marketing Services 7626 Matera St., #203 Falls Church, VA 22043	direct mail fundraising	3/18/81	3,000
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General	4/24/81	1,900
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	4/29/81	800
Associated Direct Marketing Services 7626 Matera St., #203 Falls Church, VA 22043	direct mail fundraising	5/7/81	3,500
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General	5/12/81	4,000
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	5/18/81	500
Associated Direct Marketing Services 7626 Matera St., #203 Falls Church, VA 22043	direct mail fundraising	6/3/81	3,000
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General	6/18/81	500
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
C & L Communications 101 Park Washington Ct. Falls Church, VA 22046	rent	1/2/81	\$475
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General	2/1/81	493
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	2/27/81	493
C & L Communications 101 Park Washington Ct. Falls Church, VA 22046	rent	4/3/81	493
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General	5/4/81	493
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	6/2/81	493
Griffin Communications 2401 Calvert St., NW Washington, DC	consultant fees	6/1/81	\$250
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General	6/8/81	500
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....			
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....			

**SCHEDULE B**

**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENT**

Page 1 of 5 for  
**LINE NUMBER** \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Use separate schedule(s) for each  
 category of the Detailed  
 Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)			
National Pro-Life Political Action Committee			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Peter B. Gemma, Jr. 7626 Matera St. Falls Church, VA 22043	Purpose of Disbursement <b>payroll</b>	Date (month, day, year) 2/6/81	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$261.12
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Alison Borland 2059 Huntington Ave. Alexandria, VA 22309	Purpose of Disbursement <b>consultant</b>	Date (month, day, year) 6/3/81	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 200.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	6/12/81	200.00
		6/18/81	200.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Alison Borland 2059 Huntington Ave. Alexandria, VA 22309	Purpose of Disbursement <b>consultant</b>	Date (month, day, year) 6/26/81	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 200.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code C & P Telephone Richmond, VA	Purpose of Disbursement <b>telephone</b>	Date (month, day, year) 1/2/81	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 272.35
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	2/1/81	289.43
		2/25/81	370.74
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code C & P Telephone Richmond, VA	Purpose of Disbursement <b>telephone</b>	Date (month, day, year) 5/18/81	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 568.08
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	6/1/81	567.58
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code IRS Memphis, TN	Purpose of Disbursement <b>taxes</b>	Date (month, day, year) 2/9/81	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 1,727.58
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	2/18/81	2,553.98
		5/21/81	2,635.10
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code IRS Memphis, TN	Purpose of Disbursement <b>taxes</b>	Date (month, day, year) 5/21/81	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 278.49
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	5/21/81	495.94
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Rev. Charles Fiore, O.P. P.O. Box 4010 Madison, WI 53711	Purpose of Disbursement <b>travel &amp; misc. expenses</b>	Date (month, day, year) 3/9/81	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 1,127.41
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	4/3/81	893.91
		4/24/81	483.02
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Rev. Charles Fiore, O.P. P.O. Box 4010 Madison, WI 53711	Purpose of Disbursement <b>travel &amp; misc. expenses</b>	Date (month, day, year) 4/24/81	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 144.52
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	4/24/81	595.54
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....			
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....			\$80, 53.31

85040563602

**SCHEDULE B**

**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENT**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)  
**National Pro-Life Political Action Committee**

<b>A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b> National Pro-Life PAC State Fund 101 Park Washington Court Falls Church, VA 22046	Purpose of Disbursement contribution	Date (month, day, year) 3/2/81	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$100.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		

<b>B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b>	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		

<b>C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b>	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		

<b>D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b>	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		

<b>E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b>	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		

<b>F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b>	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		

<b>G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b>	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		

<b>H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b>	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		

<b>I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b>	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

9 5 0 4 0 5 6 3 6 0 3

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

**National Pro-Life Political Action Committee**

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Rev. Charles Fiore, O.P. P.O. Box 4010 Madison, WI Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation <b>Catholic Priest</b> Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 5,000.00	1/2/81	\$5,000.00
Donald E. Woods 1022 Brompton Place St. Paul, MN 55118 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer MN Conservation Dept. Occupation biologist Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 2,500.00	Date (month, day, year) 1/2/81	Amount of Each Receipt This Period \$2,500.00
Margaret D. Woods 1022 Brompton Place St. Paul, MN 55118 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation housewife Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 2,500.00	Date (month, day, year) 1/2/81	Amount of Each Receipt This Period \$2,500.00
Frances F. Everson 4716 Verona Rd. Madison, WI 53711 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer 20th Century Markets, Inc. Occupation Vice-President Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 5,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 1/6/81	Amount of Each Receipt This Period \$5,000.00
Pauline G. Fiore P.O. Box 4010 Madison, WI Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Fiore Coal & Oil Co. Occupation President Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 5,000.00	Date (month, day, year) 2/7/81	Amount of Each Receipt This Period \$5,000.00
Donald Perrella 37 Van Wyck Drive Princeton, NJ 08550 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Doctor Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 240.00	Date (month, day, year) 3/30/81	Amount of Each Receipt This Period \$200.00
Christine DeVollmer 745 5th Avenue New York, NY 10022 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Aragua Services Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ 200.00	Date (month, day, year) 1/29/81	Amount of Each Receipt This Period \$200.00
<b>SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)</b> . . . . .			<b>\$20,400.00</b>
<b>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)</b> . . . . .			



**SCHEDULE A**

**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.			
Name of Committee (in Full)			
<b>National Pro-Life Political Action Committee</b>			
<b>A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b> Rev. Michael X. Mooney 610 N.E. 11th St. Grand Prairie, TX 75050	<b>Name of Employer</b>	<b>Date (month, day, year)</b> 3/16/81	<b>Amount of Each Receipt this Period</b> \$1,000.00
<b>Receipt For:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	<b>Occupation</b> Catholic Priest	<b>Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$</b> 1,000.00	
<b>B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b> Rev. Fred F. Schell 15210 Sherman Way #44 Van Nuys, CA 91405	<b>Name of Employer</b>	<b>Date (month, day, year)</b> 1/5/81	<b>Amount of Each Receipt This Period</b> \$100.00
<b>Receipt For:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	<b>Occupation</b> Priest	<b>Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$</b> 200.00	
<b>C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b> Rev. John J. Fahy 94 Ridge Street Orange, NJ 07050	<b>Name of Employer</b>	<b>Date (month, day, year)</b> 5/27/81	<b>Amount of Each Receipt This Period</b> \$500.00
<b>Receipt For:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	<b>Occupation</b> Priest	<b>Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$</b> 500.00	
<b>D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b> Anna B. Dudley 29 Green Valley Rd. Dunellen, NJ	<b>Name of Employer</b>	<b>Date (month, day, year)</b> 5/26/81	<b>Amount of Each Receipt This Period</b> \$1,000.00
<b>Receipt For:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	<b>Occupation</b> retired	<b>Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$</b> 1,000.00	
<b>E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b>	<b>Name of Employer</b>	<b>Date (month, day, year)</b>	<b>Amount of Each Receipt This Period</b>
<b>Receipt For:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	<b>Occupation</b>	<b>Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$</b>	
<b>F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b>	<b>Name of Employer</b>	<b>Date (month, day, year)</b>	<b>Amount of Each Receipt This Period</b>
<b>Receipt For:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	<b>Occupation</b>	<b>Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$</b>	
<b>G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b>	<b>Name of Employer</b>	<b>Date (month, day, year)</b>	<b>Amount of Each Receipt This Period</b>
<b>Receipt For:</b> <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	<b>Occupation</b>	<b>Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$</b>	
<b>SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)</b> .....			
<b>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)</b> .....			<b>\$25,950.00</b>



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION  
WASHINGTON, DC 20463

ADDENDUM #5

April 9, 1982

Mr. Peter B. Gemma, Jr., Treasurer  
National Pro-Life PAC  
101 Park Washington Court  
Falls Church, VA 22046

Identification Number: C00084483

Dear Mr. Gemma:

It has come to the attention of the Federal Election Commission that you may have failed to file the 1981 Year End Report of Receipts and Expenditures as required by the Federal Election Campaign Act. Prior notice was sent to you approximately 90 days ago advising you that the Year End Report (covering the period from the closing date of your last report or from the date of registration, whichever is later, through December 31, 1981) was due on January 31, 1982.

It is important for your report to be available on a timely basis for the public record. The report should be filed immediately with the Federal Election Commission, 1325 K Street, N.W., Washington, DC 20463 (or with the Clerk of the House or the Secretary of the Senate, as appropriate). A copy of the report or its relevant portions should also be filed with the Secretary of State or equivalent state officer (see 11 C.F.R. 108.2, 108.3, 108.4).

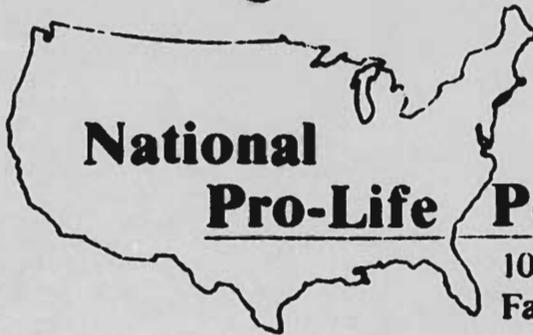
The failure to file the Year End Report may result in audit or legal enforcement action.

If you have any questions regarding this matter, please contact the Reports Analysis Division on our toll-free number (800) 424-9530. Our local number is (202) 357-0026.

Sincerely,

John D. Gibson  
Assistant Staff Director  
Reports Analysis Division

35040563607



ADDENDUM #6

# National Pro-Life Political Action Committee

101 Park Washington Court  
Falls Church, VA 22046

(703) 536-7650

## Board of Directors

Rev. Charles Fiore, D.P.  
Chairman

Thomas F. Reesor

Morris Shontz

Carmen V. Speranza, Esq.

Hon. Harold Froehlich

William J. Inneson, Esq.

Rev. William Cogan

## Executive Director

Peter B. Gemma, Jr.

## Assistant Director

Allison B. Moncarow

## Advisory Committee

Hon. John W. McCormack

Former Speaker of House (MA)

Hon. Thomas N. Kinneen

Congressman, 8th Dist. (OH)

Hon. Larry McDonald, M.D.

Congressman, 7th Dist. (GA)

Hon. Harold L. Volkmer

Congressman, 9th Dist. (MO)

Hon. Robert K. Dornan

Congressman, 27th Dist. (CA)

Hon. Ron Paul, M.D.

Congressman, 22nd Dist. (TX)

Rev. Harold O.J. Brown

Chairman, Christian

Action Council (IL)

William Billings

President, National Christian

Action Coalition (VA)

Mrs. Randy Engel

President, U.S. Coalition

for Life (PA)

Professor Victor Rosenblum

Northwestern University

Law School (IL)

Hon. Larry Pratt

President, American Society

of Local Officials (VA)

Professor Charles E. Rice

Notre Dame Law School (IN)

Rev. Donald M. Parker

Executive Director, Illinois Right

to Life Committee (IL)

Hon. Louis (Woody) Jenkins

State Representative (LA)

Anthony J. Leminger

Chairman, Oklahomans for Life (OK)

Mrs. Alice Harle

former Editor, *National Right*

*to Life News* (MN)

Donald T. Hinton, M.D.

Physician & Surgeon (OR)

John F. Hillbrand, M.D.

Alternatives to Abortions

International (OH)

Herbert J. Batsner, M.D.

Editor, *Child & Family Quarterly* (IL)

Francis P. Filice, Ph.D.

Biologist, University of

San Francisco (CA)

John Finn, Jr.

Business Executive (CA)

Titles for identification only

April 15, 1982

Mr. John D. Gibson  
Assistant Staff Director  
Reports Analysis Division  
Federal Election Commission  
Washington, D.C. 20463

Dear Mr. Gibson:

Per your letter of April 9th, I am enclosing another copy of our year end report for 1981.

As you can see, this report was filed with the FEC on January 20th of this year. The error, in this case, is yours.

If you have any other questions, please feel free to contact me at the above address and phone number.

Sincerely,

Peter B. Gemma, Jr.  
Treasurer

PBG, JR/wab

A copy of our report is on file and may be purchased from the Federal Election Commission, Washington, D.C.



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

ADDENDUM # 7

9 June 1982

Mr. Peter B. Gemma, Jr., Treasurer  
National Pro-Life Political Action  
Committee  
101 Park Washington Court  
Falls Church, VA 22046

Identification Number: C00084483

Reference: Year End Report (7/1/81 to 12/31/81)

Dear Mr. Gemma:

This letter is prompted by the Commission's preliminary review of the report(s) referenced above. The review raised questions concerning certain information contained in the report(s). An itemization follows:

-You have not shown all the necessary information for some of your operating expenditures. You must still provide the exact date for each disbursement.

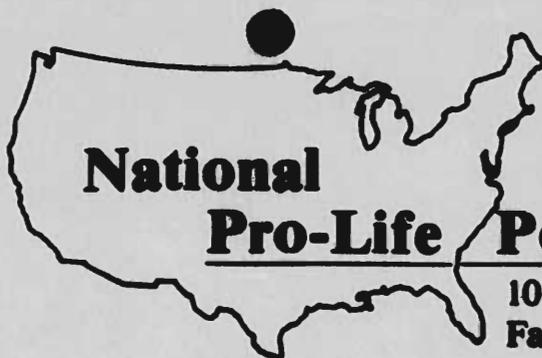
-The beginning cash balance of this report should equal the ending balance of your April Quarterly Report. Please clarify this discrepancy and amend any subsequent report(s) which may be affected by this correction. (Note: the Commission has not received a report, from your committee, for the period 4-1-81 to 6-30-81.)

An amendment to your original report(s) correcting the above problem(s) should be filed with the Federal Election Commission within fifteen (15) days of the date of this letter. If you need assistance, please feel free to contact me on our toll-free number, (800) 424-9530. My local number is (202) 357-0026.

Sincerely,

Mark Kleinman  
Reports Analyst  
Reports Analysis Division

35040563609



ADDENDUM #8

# National Pro-Life Political Action Committee

## Board of Directors

Rev. Charles Flett, O.P.  
Chairman

Thomas F. Besser

Morris Sheets

Carmen V. Sperman, Esq.

Hon. Harold Froehlich

William J. Inneson, Esq.

Rev. William Cogan†

## Executive Director

Peter B. Gemma, Jr.

## Assistant Director

Alison B. Mancarrow

## Advisory Committee

Hon. John W. McCormack†

Former Speaker of House (MA)

Hon. Thomas N. Kindness

Congressman, 8th Dist. (OH)

Hon. Larry McDonald, M.D.

Congressman, 7th Dist. (GA)

Hon. Harold L. Volkmer

Congressman, 9th Dist. (MO)

Hon. Robert K. Dornan

Congressman, 27th Dist. (CA)

Hon. Ron Paul, M.D.

Congressman, 22nd Dist. (TX)

Rev. Harold G.J. Brown

Chairman, Christian

Action Council (IL)

Rev. Donald M. Parker

Executive Director, Illinois Right

to Life Committee (IL)

Mr. Randy Engel

President, U.S. Coalition

for Life (PA)

Professor Victor Reesman

Northwestern University

Law School (IL)

Hon. Larry Pratt

President, American Society

of Local Officials (VA)

William H. Marshall, Ph.D.

Christendom College (VA)

William Billings

President, National Christian

Action Coalition (VA)

Hon. Louis (Woody) Jenkins

State Representative (LA)

Anthony J. Lauinger

Chairman, Oklahomans for Life (OK)

Mrs. Alice Harbo

former Editor, *National Right*

*to Life News* (MN)

Donald T. Manton, M.D.

Physician & Surgeon (OR)

John F. Hillsbrand, M.D.

Alternatives to Abortions

International (OH)

Herbert J. Ratner, M.D.

Editor, *Child & Family Quarterly* (IL)

Francis P. Filice, Ph.D.

Biologist, University of

San Francisco (CA)

John Flea, Jr.

Business Executive (CA)

Titles for identification only

A copy of our report is on file and may be purchased from the Federal Election Commission, Washington, D.C.

\*Deceased

101 Park Washington Court  
Falls Church, VA 22046

(703) 536-7650

August 20, 1982

Mr. Mark Kleinman  
Reports Analysis  
Federal Election Commission  
1325 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

Dear Mr. Kleinman:

Per your letter of June 9, 1982, enclosed is an amendment correcting our Year End Report for 1981.

I'm sorry this is so late in getting to you, but as I explained in our recent telephone call, all of our old bookkeeping records are kept outside of this office.

Sincerely,

Peter B. Gemma, Jr.  
Treasurer



**DETAILED SUMMARY P  
of Receipts and Disbursements  
(Page 2, FEC FORM 3X)**

Name of Committee (in Full)  
*National Pro-Life Political Action Committee*

Report Covering the Period:  
From: *July 1* To: *December 31*

	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
<b>I. RECEIPTS</b>		
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees . . . . .	\$50,751.12	\$141,136.34
(Memo Entry Unitemized \$ <u>47,901.12</u> )		
(b) Political Party Committees . . . . .		
(c) Other Political Committees . . . . .		
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add 11a, 11b and 11c) . . . . .	\$50,751.12	\$141,136.34
12. TRANSFERS FROM AFFILIATED/OTHER PARTY COMMITTEES . . . . .		
13. ALL LOANS RECEIVED . . . . .		
14. LOAN REPAYMENTS RECEIVED . . . . .		
15. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) . . . . .	300.00	300.00
16. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS MADE TO FEDERAL CANDIDATES AND OTHER POLITICAL COMMITTEES . . . . .		
17. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.) . . . . .		
18. TOTAL RECEIPTS (Add 11d, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16 and 17) . . . . .	\$51,051.12	\$144,436.34
<b>II. DISBURSEMENTS</b>		
19. OPERATING EXPENDITURES . . . . .	54,735.57	133,391.23
20. TRANSFERS TO AFFILIATED/OTHER PARTY COMMITTEES . . . . .		
21. CONTRIBUTIONS TO FEDERAL CANDIDATES AND OTHER POLITICAL COMMITTEES . . . . .		1,400.00
22. INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES (Use Schedule E) . . . . .		
23. COORDINATED EXPENDITURES MADE BY PARTY COMMITTEES (2 U.S.C. §441e(d)) (Use Schedule F) . . . . .		
24. LOAN REPAYMENTS MADE . . . . .		
25. LOANS MADE . . . . .		
26. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees . . . . .		
(b) Political Party Committees . . . . .		
(c) Other Political Committees . . . . .		
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add 26a, 26b and 26c) . . . . .		
27. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS . . . . .		
28. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (Add Lines 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26d and 27) . . . . .	54,735.57	134,791.23
<b>III. NET CONTRIBUTIONS AND NET OPERATING EXPENDITURES</b>		
29. TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) from Line 11d . . . . .	50,751.12	141,136.34
30. TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS from Line 26d . . . . .		
31. NET CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (subtract Line 30 from Line 29) . . . . .		
32. TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURES from Line 19 . . . . .	54,735.57	134,791.23
33. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES from Line 15 . . . . .		
34. NET OPERATING EXPENDITURES (subtract Line 33 from Line 32) . . . . .		

85040563612

**SCHEDULE B**

**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.			
Name of Committee (in Full)			
<b>National Pro-Life Political Action Committee</b>			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code C & L Communications 101 Park Washington Court Falls Church, VA 22046	Purpose of Disbursement rent	Date (month, day, year) 7/2/81	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period \$493.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	8/5/81	493.00
		9/11/81	493.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code C & L Communications 101 Park Washington Court Falls Church, VA 22046	Purpose of Disbursement rent	Date (month, day, year) 10/7/81	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 493.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	11/2/81	493.00
		12/1/81	493.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Peter B. Gemma, Jr. 101 Park Washington Court Falls Church, VA 22046	Purpose of Disbursement salary	Date (month, day, year) 7/3/81	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 286.81
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	7/10/81	286.81
		7/17/81	286.81
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Peter B. Gemma, Jr. 101 Park Washington Court Falls Church, VA 22046	Purpose of Disbursement salary	Date (month, day, year) 7/24/81	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 286.81
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	7/31/81	286.81
		8/7/81	286.81
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Peter B. Gemma, Jr. 101 Park Washington Court Falls Church, VA 22046	Purpose of Disbursement salary	Date (month, day, year) 8/14/81	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 286.81
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	8/21/81	286.81
		8/28/81	286.81
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Peter B. Gemma, Jr. 101 Park Washington Court Falls Church, VA 22046	Purpose of Disbursement salary	Date (month, day, year) 9/4/81	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 286.81
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	9/11/81	286.81
		9/18/81	286.81
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Peter B. Gemma, Jr. 101 Park Washington Court Falls Church, VA 22046	Purpose of Disbursement salary	Date (month, day, year) 9/25/81	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 286.81
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	10/2/81	352.00
		10/9/81	352.00
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Peter B. Gemma, Jr. 101 Park Washington Court Falls Church, VA 22046	Purpose of Disbursement salary	Date (month, day, year) 10/16/81	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 352.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		1056.00
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code C&P Telephone Company Richmond, VA	Purpose of Disbursement telephone	Date (month, day, year) 9/8/81	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period 437.06
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	10/20/81	215.33
		11/13/81	340.04
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....			
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....			

150405615

**SCHEDULE B**

**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)			
National Pro-Life Political Action Committee			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
C&P Telephone Company Richmond, VA	telephone	8/5/81	988.17
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Internal Revenue Service Memphis, TN	Taxes	8/5/81	10.44
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General	8/7/81	290.38
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	9/8/81	2678.82
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Internal Revenue Service Memphis, TN	Taxes	11/23/81	442.55
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General	12/1/81	2232.76
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Griffin Communications 2401 Calvert St., NW Washington, DC 20008	Public Relations	7/6/81	200.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General	7/31/81	78.00
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	9/21/81	104.75
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Alison Borland 2059 Huntington Avenue Alexandria, VA 22309	Consulting	7/10/81	200.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General	7/18/81	200.00
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	7/24/81	307.69
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Alison Borland 2059 Huntington Avenue Alexandria, VA 22309	consulting	7/31/81	307.69
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General	8/7/81	307.69
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	8/14/81	307.69
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Alison Borland 2059 Huntington Avenue Alexandria, VA 22309	consulting	8/21/81	307.69
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General	8/28/81	307.69
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	9/4/81	307.69
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Alison Borland 2059 Huntington Avenue Alexandria, VA 22309	consulting	9/11/81	326.92
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General	10/9/81	326.92
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	10/16/81	326.92
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Alison Borland 2059 Huntington Avenue Alexandria, VA 22309	consulting	10/23/81	326.92
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General	10/30/81	326.92
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	11/6/81	326.92
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....			
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....			

**SCHEDULE B**

**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

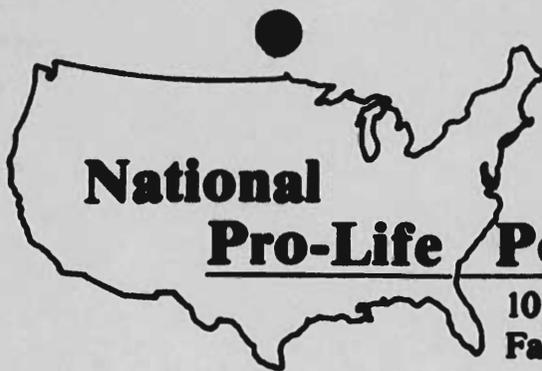
Page 3 of 3 for  
**LINE NUMBER** \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Use separate schedules) for each  
 category of the Detailed  
 Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

**National Pro-Life Political Action Committee**

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Associated Direct Marketing Svcs. 206 Great Falls St. Falls Church, VA 22046	fundraising	7/6/81	1300.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	7/10/81	500.00
		7/11/81	1000.00
Associated Direct Marketing Svcs. 206 Great Falls St. Falls Church, VA 22046	fundraising	7/15/81	250.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	7/21/81	2500.00
		8/5/81	1000.00
Associated Direct Marketing Svcs. 206 Great Falls St. Falls Church, VA 22046	fundraising	8/6/81	3000.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	8/7/81	600.00
		8/17/81	800.00
Associated Direct Marketing Svcs. 206 Great Falls St. Falls Church, VA 22046	fundraising	8/18/81	600.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	8/24/81	850.00
		9/1/81	900.00
Associated Direct Marketing Svcs. 206 Great Falls St. Falls Church, VA 22046	fundraising	9/2/81	1000.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	9/6/81	300.00
		9/11/81	1000.00
Associated Direct Marketing Svcs. 206 Great Falls St. Falls Church, VA 22046	fundraising	9/15/81	3000.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	10/8/81	400.00
		12/18/81	500.00
Associated Direct Marketing Svcs. 206 Great Falls St. Falls Church, VA 22046	fundraising	12/22/81	500.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	12/23/81	300.00
Falls Church Post Office Falls Church, VA 22046	postage	8/5/81	200.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
Jensen Press Maple Avenue Falls Church, VA 22046	printing	8/5/81	211.84
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....			
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....			<b>\$54,735.57</b>



ADDENDUM # 10

# National Pro-Life Political Action Committee

## Board of Directors

Rev. Charles Fieve, O.P.  
Chairman

Thomas F. Bester  
Morris Sheats

Carmen V. Spawman, Esq.

Hon. Harold Freshlich

William J. Inneson, Esq.

Rev. William Cogan †

## Executive Director

Peter B. Gemma, Jr.

## Assistant Director

Alison B. Mansrew

## Advisory Committee

Hon. John W. McCormack †  
Former Speaker of House (MA)

Hon. Thomas N. Klindenn  
Congressman, 8th Dist. (OH)

Hon. Larry McDonald, M.D.  
Congressman, 7th Dist. (GA)

Hon. Harold L. Volkmer  
Congressman, 9th Dist. (MO)

Hon. Robert K. Dornan  
Congressman, 27th Dist. (CA)

Hon. Ron Paul, M.D.  
Congressman, 22nd Dist. (TX)

Rev. Harold O.J. Brown  
Chairman, Christian  
Action Council (IL)

Rev. Donald M. Parker  
Executive Director, Illinois Right  
to Life Committee (IL)

Mr. Randy Engel  
President, U.S. Coalition  
for Life (PA)

Professor Victor Raschbaum  
Northwestern University  
Law School (IL)

Hon. Larry Pratt  
President, American Society  
of Local Officials (VA)

William H. Marshall, Ph.D.  
Christendom College (VA)

William Billings  
President, National Christian  
Action Coalition (VA)

Hon. Louis (Woody) Jenkins  
State Representative (LA)

Anthony J. Lauinger  
Chairman, Oklahomans for Life (OK)

Mrs. Alice Herlitz  
former Editor, *National Right  
to Life News* (MN)

Donald T. Mantion, M.D.  
Physician & Surgeon (OR)

John F. Hillbrand, M.D.  
Alternatives to Abortions  
International (OH)

Herbert J. Ratner, M.D.  
Editor, *Child & Family Quarterly* (IL)

Francis P. Filice, Ph.D.  
Biologist, University of  
San Francisco (CA)

John Finn, Jr.  
Business Executive (CA)

Titles for identification only

A copy of our report is on file and may be  
purchased from the Federal Election Com-  
mission, Washington, D.C.

†Deceased

101 Park Washington Court  
Falls Church, VA 22046

(703) 536-7650

August 20, 1982

Mr. Mark Kleinman  
Reports Analysis  
Federal Election Commission  
1325 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

Dear Mr. Kleinman:

After amending our Year End Report for 1981, we find it necessary  
to amend the Summary Page for the First Quarter and Second  
Quarter Reports for 1982.

Copies of those pages are enclosed.

Sincerely,

Peter B. Gemma, Jr.  
Treasurer

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 1 of 1 for  
 LINE NUMBER \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Use separate schedule(s) for each  
 category of the Detailed  
 Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.			
Name of Committee (in Full) National Pro-Life Political Action Committee			
<b>A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b> Ruff Political Action Committee 1875 So. State Street Orem, Utah 84057  Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Political Action Committee	Date (month, day, year) 8/9/82	Amount of Each Receipt this Period \$1,000.00
	Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date--\$1,000.00	
<b>B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b> Margaret Woods 1022 Brompton Place St. Paul, MN 55118  Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year) 8/23/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period \$150.00
	Occupation housewife	Aggregate Year-to-Date--\$5,000.00	
<b>C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b> Morris Sheats P.O. Box 635 Mansfield, TX 76063  Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Leadership Institute	Date (month, day, year) 9/28/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period \$200.00
	Occupation President	Aggregate Year-to-Date--\$200.00	
<b>D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b> Nancy Ridenour 821 West Kiva Mesa, Ariz. 85202  Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year) 7/2/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period \$1,000.00
	Occupation housewife	Aggregate Year-to-Date--\$1,000.00	
<b>E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b> George B. McGuire 113 Elmwood Rd. Wellesley, MA 02181  Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer retired	Date (month, day, year) 7/6/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period \$200.00
	Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date--\$200.00	
<b>F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b> Stephan A. Kelley 1615 Commonwealth Ave. Brighton, MA 02135  Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer self-employed	Date (month, day, year) 7/7/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period \$200.00
	Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date \$200.00	
<b>G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b> W.H. Crain 2511 San Gabriel Austin, TX 78705  Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Univ. of Texas	Date (month, day, year) 7/12/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period \$100.00
	Occupation curator	Aggregate Year-to-Date \$300.00	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			\$4,200.00 - individu 1,000.00 - PAs

ADDENDUM # 11

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

10 November 1982

Peter B. Gemma, Jr., Treasurer  
National Pro-Life Political  
Action Committee  
101 Park Washington Court  
Falls Church, VA 22046

Identification Number: C00084483

Reference: April Quarterly Amendment Report (1/1/82-3/31/82)

Dear Mr. Gemma:

This letter is prompted by the Commission's preliminary review of the report(s) referenced above. The review raised questions concerning certain information contained in the report(s). An itemization follows:

-Your report discloses \$48,346 in total receipts on Line 6(c) of Columns A and B, but the Detailed Summary Page shows the total to be \$49,346. These figures should be the same.

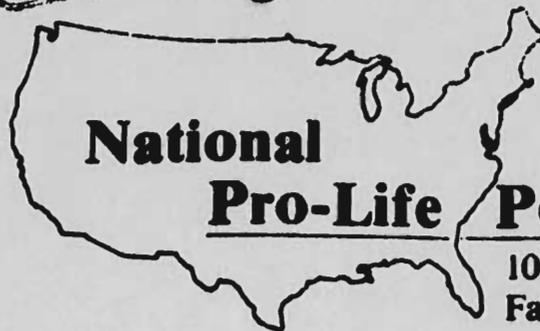
An amendment to your original report(s) correcting the above problem(s) should be filed with the Federal Election Commission within fifteen (15) days of the date of this letter. If you need assistance, please feel free to contact me on our toll-free number, (800) 424-9530. My local number is (202) 357-0026.

Sincerely,

*Mark Kleinman*

Mark Kleinman  
Reports Analyst  
Reports Analysis Division

85040563618



ADDENDUM # 12

# National Pro-Life Political Action Committee

101 Park Washington Court  
Falls Church, VA 22046 (703) 536-7650

December 8, 1982

- Board of Directors**  
 Rev. Charles Floss, O.P.  
 Chairman  
 Thomas F. Rouser  
 Morris Sheets  
 Carmen V. Speranza, Esq.  
 Hon. Harold Fruehlich  
 William J. Inneson, Esq.  
 Rev. William Cogan †  
**Executive Director**  
 Peter B. Gemma, Jr.  
**Assistant Director**  
 Alison B. Mencerow  
**Advisory Committee**  
 Hon. John W. McCormack †  
 Former Speaker of House (MA)  
 Hon. Thomas N. Kindness  
 Congressman, 8th Dist. (OH)  
 Hon. Larry McDonald, M.D.  
 Congressman, 7th Dist. (GA)  
 Hon. Harold L. Volkmer  
 Congressman, 9th Dist. (MO)  
 Hon. Robert K. Dornan  
 Congressman, 27th Dist. (CA)  
 Hon. Ron Paul, M.D.  
 Congressman, 22nd Dist. (TX)  
 Mrs. Harold O.J. Brown  
 Chairman, Christian  
 Action Council (IL)  
 William Billings  
 President, National Christian  
 Action Coalition (VA)  
 Mrs. Randy Engel  
 President, U.S. Coalition  
 for Life (PA)  
 Professor Victor Rosenbloom  
 Northwestern University  
 Law School (IL)  
 Hon. Larry Pratt  
 President, American Society  
 of Local Officials (VA)  
 Professor Charles E. Rice  
 Notre Dame Law School (IN)  
 Hon. Donald M. Parker  
 Executive Director, Illinois Right  
 to Life Committee (IL)  
 Hon. Louis (Woody) Jenkins  
 State Representative (LA)  
 Anthony J. Louinger  
 Chairman, Oklahomans for Life (OK)  
 Mrs. Alice Harthe  
 former Editor, National Right  
 to Life News (MN)  
 Donald T. Manion, M.D.  
 Physician & Surgeon (OR)  
 John F. Hillbrand, M.D.  
 Alternatives to Abortions  
 International (OH)  
 Herbert J. Ratner, M.D.  
 Editor, Child & Family Quarterly (IL)  
 Francis P. Filice, Ph.D.  
 Biologist, University of  
 San Francisco (CA)  
 John Finn, Jr.  
 Business Executive (CA)

Mr. Mark Kleinman  
Reports Analysis Division  
Federal Election Commission  
Washington, DC 20463

Identification Number: C00084483

RE: April Quarterly Amendment Report (1/1/82-3/31/82)

Dear Mr. Kleinman:

In response to your letter of November 10, our report has been amended and is enclosed for your files.

Sincerely,

Peter B. Gemma, Jr.  
Treasurer

Enclosure

PBGjr/am

Titles for identification only  
A copy of our report is on file and may be purchased from the Federal Election Commission, Washington, D.C.

†Deceased

AMENDED REPORT

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS  
For a Political Committee Other Than an Authorized Committee

(Summary Page)

*ADDENDUM #13*

1. Name of Committee (in Full)  
National Pro-Life Political Action  
Committee  
Address (Number and Street)  
101 Park Washington Court  
City, State and ZIP Code  
Falls Church, VA 22046  
 Check if address is different than previously reported.

2. FEC Identification Number  
C 00084483

3.  This committee qualified as a multicandidate committee during this Reporting Period on \_\_\_\_\_ (date)

4. TYPE OF REPORT (check appropriate boxes)

(a)  April 15 Quarterly Report  
 July 15 Quarterly Report  
 October 15 Quarterly Report  
 January 31 Year End Report  
 July 31 Mid Year Report (Non-election Year Only)  
 Monthly Report for \_\_\_\_\_  
 Twelfth day report preceding \_\_\_\_\_ (Type of Election) election on \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Thirtieth day report following the General Election on \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Termination Report

(b) Is this Report an Amendment?  
 YES  NO

85040563620

SUMMARY

5. Covering Period 1/1/82 Through 3/31/82

6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1, 1982 .....

(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period .....

(c) Total Receipts (from Line 18) .....

(d) Subtotal (add lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B) .....

7. Total Disbursements (from Line 28) .....

8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract line 7 from 6(d)) .....

9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C or Schedule D) .....

10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C or Schedule D) .....

	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year-to-Date
6(a)		\$ 925.67
6(b)	\$ 925.67	
6(c)	\$ 48,346.72	\$ 48,346.72
6(d)	\$ 49,272.39	\$ 49,272.39
7	\$ 47,948.17	\$ 47,948.17
8	\$ 1,324.22	\$ 1,324.22
9	\$	
10	\$	

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Peter B. Gemma, Jr.  
Type or Print Name of Treasurer

For further information, contact:  
Federal Election Commission  
Toll Free 800-424-9630  
Local 202-623-4088

AMENDED REPORT  
12/6/82

SIGNATURE OF TREASURER

Date

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. 5437g

All previous versions of FEC FORM 3 and FEC FORM 3a are obsolete and should no longer be used.

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE  
of Receipts and Disbursements  
(Page 2, FEC FORM 3X)**

Name of Committee (In Full) <i>National Pro-Life Political Action Committee</i>	Report Covering the Period:	
	From: <i>1/1/82</i> To: <i>3/31/82</i>	
	<b>COLUMN A Total This Period</b>	<b>COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date</b>
<b>I. RECEIPTS</b>		
<b>11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:</b>		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees .....	\$47,346.72	\$47,346.72
(Memo Entry Unitemized \$ <u>34,946.72</u> )		
(b) Political Party Committees .....		
(c) Other Political Committees .....	1,000.00	1,000.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add 11a, 11b and 11c) .....	48,346.72	48,346.72
<b>12. TRANSFERS FROM AFFILIATED/OTHER PARTY COMMITTEES .....</b>		
<b>13. ALL LOANS RECEIVED .....</b>		
<b>14. LOAN REPAYMENTS RECEIVED .....</b>		
<b>15. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) .....</b>		
<b>16. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS MADE TO FEDERAL CANDIDATES AND OTHER POLITICAL COMMITTEES .....</b>		
<b>17. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.) .....</b>		
<b>18. TOTAL RECEIPTS (Add 11d, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16 and 17) .....</b>	48,346.72	48,346.72
<b>II. DISBURSEMENTS</b>		
<b>19. OPERATING EXPENDITURES .....</b>	45,898.17	45,898.17
<b>20. TRANSFERS TO AFFILIATED/OTHER PARTY COMMITTEES .....</b>		
<b>21. CONTRIBUTIONS TO FEDERAL CANDIDATES AND OTHER POLITICAL COMMITTEES .....</b>	2,050.00	2,050.00
<b>22. INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES (Use Schedule E) .....</b>		
<b>23. COORDINATED EXPENDITURES MADE BY PARTY COMMITTEES (2 U.S.C. §441a(d)) (Use Schedule F) .....</b>		
<b>24. LOAN REPAYMENTS MADE .....</b>		
<b>25. LOANS MADE .....</b>		
<b>26. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:</b>		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees .....		
(b) Political Party Committees .....		
(c) Other Political Committees .....		
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add 26a, 26b and 26c) .....		
<b>27. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS .....</b>		
<b>28. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (Add Lines 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26d and 27) .....</b>	47,948.17	47,948.17
<b>III. NET CONTRIBUTIONS AND NET OPERATING EXPENDITURES</b>		
<b>29. TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) from Line 11d .....</b>	48,346.72	48,346.72
<b>30. TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS from Line 26d .....</b>		
<b>31. NET CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (subtract Line 30 from Line 29) .....</b>	48,346.72	48,346.72
<b>32. TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURES from Line 19 .....</b>	45,898.17	45,898.17
<b>33. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES from Line 15 .....</b>		
<b>34. NET OPERATING EXPENDITURES (subtract Line 33 from Line 32) .....</b>	3,448.55	3,448.55

85040563621

**SCHEDULE A**

**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)  
*National Pro-Life Political Action Committee*

950405622

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
<i>John Rock 20852 Beachwood Rocky River, Ohio</i>	<i>retired</i>	<i>2/19/82</i>	<i>\$200.00</i>
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ <i>200.00</i>	
<b>B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b> <i>L. Owen Taylor 9255 Doheny Road Los Angeles, CA</i>	<i>retired</i>	<i>2/19/82</i>	<i>1,000.00</i>
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ <i>1,000.00</i>	
<b>C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b> <i>Paul Peckam 1350 Pearl Street Richland Center, WI</i>	<i>Alcom Creamery Company</i>	<i>2/17/82</i>	<i>250.00</i>
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ <i>250.00</i>	
<b>D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b> <i>Felix Conry 124 Sweetbrook Road Staten Island, NY</i>		<i>2/12/82</i>	<i>200.00</i>
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ <i>200.00</i>	
<b>E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b> <i>Mrs Ida Byrne 35 Park Avenue Bloomfield, NJ</i>	<i>housewife</i>	<i>1/25/82</i>	<i>\$500.00</i>
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ <i>500.00</i>	
<b>F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b> <i>Mrs. Margaret Woods 1022 Brompton Place St. Paul, MN</i>	<i>housewife</i>	<i>1/26/82</i>	<i>250.00</i>
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ <i>250.00</i>	
<b>G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b> <i>Mrs. Pauline Fiore 4716 Verona Road Madison, WI</i>	<i>20th Century Markets</i>	<i>1/18/82</i>	<i>5,000.00</i>
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation <i>President</i>	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$	

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) . . . . .

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) . . . . .

**SCHEDULE A**

**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)  
*National Pro-Life Political Action Committee*

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
<i>Rev. Charles Fiore, O.P.                      P.O. Box 4010                      Madison, WI</i>	Occupation <i>priest</i>	<i>1/18/82</i>	<i>\$5,000.00</i>
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Aggregate Year-to-Date— <i>\$5,000.00</i>		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$	
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$	
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$	
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$	
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$	
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$	
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) .....			
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....			<b>12,400</b>

65040563623

**SCHEDULE B**

**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purpose, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)			
National Pro-Life Political Action Committee			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Alison Borland 101 Park Washington Ct. Falls Church, VA 22046	consultant	1/22/82	330.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	1/29/82	330.00
		2/12/82	330.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Alison Borland 101 Park Washington Ct. Falls Church, VA 22046	consultant	2/17/82	330.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	2/19/82	330.00
		2/26/82	330.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Alison Borland 101 Park Washington Ct. Falls Church, VA 22046	Consultant	3/12/82	330.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	3/19/82	330.00
		3/26/82	330.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Peter B. Gemma, Jr. 101 Park Washington Ct. Falls Church, VA 22046	salary	1/8/82	351.73
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	1/15/82	351.73
		1/22/82	351.73
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Peter B. Gemma, Jr. 101 Park Washington Ct. Falls Church, VA 22046	salary	1/29/82	351.73
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	2/5/82	351.73
		2/12/82	351.73
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Peter B. Gemma, Jr. 101 Park Washington Ct. Falls Church, VA 22046	salary	2/19/82	351.73
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	2/28/82	351.73
		3/5/82	351.73
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Peter B. Gemma, Jr. 101 Park Washington Ct. Falls Church, VA 22046	salary	3/12/82	351.73
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	3/19/82	351.73
		3/26/82	351.73
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
William J. Olson 1819 H St., NW Washington, DC	legal fees	1/20/82	841.81
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	2/8/82	500.00
		2/19/82	500.00
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Internal Revenue Service Memphis, TN	taxes	1/20/82	361.35
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	2/8/82	946.20
		3/16/82	1265.60
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....			
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....			

**SCHEDULE B**

**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)				
National Pro-Life Political Action Committee				
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period	
Associated Direct Marketing Svcs. 206 Great Falls St. Falls Church, VA 22046	fundraising services	1/12/82	500.00	
		Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General	1/18/82	1000.00
		<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	1/20/82	5900.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period	
Associated Direct Marketing Svcs. 206 Great Falls Falls Church, VA 22046	fundraising services	1/22/82	750.00	
		Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General	1/29/82	1000.00
		<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	2/1/82	500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period	
Associated Direct Marketing Svcs. 206 Great Falls St. Falls Church, VA 22046	Fundraising services	2/5/82	1500.00	
		Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General	2/6/82	500.00
		<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	2/8/82	500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period	
Associated Direct Marketing Svcs. 206 Great Falls St. Falls Church, VA 22046	fundraising services	2/12/82	1000.00	
		Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General	2/12/82	1000.00
		<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	2/15/82	2500.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period	
Associated Direct Marketing Svcs. 206 Great Falls St. Falls Church, VA 22046	fundraising services	2/17/82	1500.00	
		Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General	2/22/82	1000.00
		<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	3/3/82	1000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period	
Associated Direct Marketing Svcs. 206 Great Falls Falls Church, VA 22046	fundraising services	3/5/82	1500.00	
		Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General	3/9/82	500.00
		<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	3/16/82	1000.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period	
C & L Communications 101 Park Washington Ct. Falls Church, VA 22046	rent	1/5/82	493.00	
		Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General	2/2/82	514.50
		<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	3/2/82	514.50
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period	
Allen's Press Clipping Service 657 Mission St. San Francisco, CA 94105	press clipping service	1/12/82	375.96	
		Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General		
<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):				
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period	
Falls Church Post Office Falls Church, VA 22046	postage	1/20/82	500.00	
		Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General	2/16/82	415.00
		<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	3/5/82	450.00
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....				
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....				

**SCHEDULE B**

**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)  
**National Pro-Life Political Action Committee**

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Falls Church Post Office Falls Church, VA 22046	postage Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	3/15/82 3/29/82	250.00 250.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Jensen Press Maple Avenue Falls Church, VA	printing Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	1/20/82	202.64
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code <input type="checkbox"/> IBM New York City, NY	office equipment Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	1/20/82	390.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code <input type="checkbox"/> Peter B. Gemma, Jr. 101 Park Washington Court Falls Church, VA 22046	misc. travel & expenses Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	1/20/82	585.60
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code <input type="checkbox"/> Conservative Political Action Conference '82 38 Ivy St., S.E. Washington, D.C.	sponsor of conference Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	2/8/82	1,500.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code <input type="checkbox"/> Mark Rhoads for Congress Committee 225 East Ogden Ave. Hinsdale, IL 60521	campaign donation Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	2/12/82	250.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code <input type="checkbox"/> Morris Sheats for Congress Committee P.O. Box 6172 Arlington, TX 76005	campaign donation Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	2/16/82	500.00
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code <input type="checkbox"/> John Price for Congress Committee 902 South Rangeline Rd. Carmel, Indiana 46032	campaign donation Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	2/24/82	300.00
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code <input type="checkbox"/> Griffin Communications 206 Great Falls Street Falls Church, VA 22046	consulting Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	3/1/82	350.00
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....			
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....			<b>43,854.89</b>

**SCHEDULE B**

**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)  
**National Pro-Life Political Action Committee**

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Larry Washburn for Congress Committee Houston, TX	campaign donation Disbursement for: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	3/4/82	1,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code MCI P.O. Box 37280 Washington, D.C. 20013	Purpose of Disbursement telephone expenses Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	3/5/82	257.97
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....			
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....			

**AMENDED REPORT**  
**REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**  
 For a Political Committee Other Than an Authorized Committee

(Summary Page)

*ADDENDUM # 14*

1. Name of Committee (in Full)  
**National Pro-Life Political Action Committee**

---

Address (Number and Street)  
**101 Park Washington Ct.**

---

City, State and ZIP Code  
**Falls Church, VA 22046**

Check if address is different than previously reported.

2. FEC Identification Number  
**C 00084483**

3.  This committee qualified as a multicandidate committee during this Reporting Period on \_\_\_\_\_ (date)

4. TYPE OF REPORT (check appropriate boxes)

(a)  April 15 Quarterly Report  
 July 15 Quarterly Report  
 **Amended** October 15 Quarterly Report  
 January 31 Year End Report  
 July 31 Mid Year Report (Non-election Year Only)  
 Monthly Report for \_\_\_\_\_  
 Twelfth day report preceding \_\_\_\_\_ (Type of Election) election on \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Thirtieth day report following the General Election on \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Termination Report

(b) Is this Report an Amendment?  
 YES  NO

**SUMMARY**

5. Covering Period 7/1/82 Through 9/30/82

6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1, 1982 .....

(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period .....

(c) Total Receipts (from Line 18) .....

(d) Subtotal (add lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B) .....

7. Total Disbursements (from Line 28) .....

8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract line 7 from 6(d)) .....

9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C or Schedule D) .....

10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C or Schedule D) .....

	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a)		\$ 925.67
6. (b)	\$ (6,702.78)	
6. (c)	\$ 24,587.65	\$ 118,965.81
6. (d)	\$ 17,884.87	\$ 119,891.48
7.	\$ 15,308.92	\$ 117,315.53
8.	\$ 2,575.95	\$ 2,575.95
9.	\$	
10.	\$	

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

For further information, contact:

Federal Election Commission  
 Toll Free 800-424-9630  
 Local 202-623-4088

Peter B. Gemma, Jr.  
 Type or Print Name of Treasurer

12/8/82  
 Date

SIGNATURE OF TREASURER

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. § 437g.

All previous versions of FEC FORM 3 and FEC FORM 3a are obsolete and should no longer be used.

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE  
of Receipts and Disbursements  
(Page 2, FEC FORM 3X)**

Name of Committee (in Full)	Report Covering the Period		
National Pro-Life Political Action Committee	From	To	
	7/1/82	9/30/82	
	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-To-Date	
<b>I. RECEIPTS</b>			
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:			
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	\$22,587.65	\$111,865.81	11(a)
(Memo Entry Unitemized \$ 18,387.65 )			
(b) Political Party Committees			11(b)
(c) Other Political Committees	1,000.00	6,000.00	11(c)
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add 11(a), 11(b) and 11(c))	\$23,587.65	\$117,865.81	11(d)
12. TRANSFERS FROM AFFILIATED/OTHER PARTY COMMITTEES			12
13. ALL LOANS RECEIVED	1,000.00	1,000.00	13
14. LOAN REPAYMENTS RECEIVED			14
15. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)		100.00	15
16. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS MADE TO FEDERAL CANDIDATES AND OTHER POLITICAL COMMITTEES			16
17. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.)			17
18. TOTAL RECEIPTS (Add 11(d), 12, 13, 14, 15, 16 and 17)	\$24,587.65	\$118,965.81	18
<b>II. DISBURSEMENTS</b>			
19. OPERATING EXPENDITURES	\$10,016.79	90,463.27	19
20. TRANSFERS TO AFFILIATED/OTHER PARTY COMMITTEES			20
21. CONTRIBUTIONS TO FEDERAL CANDIDATES AND OTHER POLITICAL COMMITTEES		14,650.00	21
22. INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES (use Schedule E)	4,292.13	6,202.26	22
23. COORDINATED EXPENDITURES MADE BY PARTY COMMITTEES (2 U.S.C. § 441 a(d)) (Use Schedule F)			23
24. LOAN REPAYMENTS MADE	1,000.00	1,000.00	24
25. LOANS MADE			25
26. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO			
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		5,000.00	26(a)
(b) Political Party Committees			26(b)
(c) Other Political Committees			26(c)
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (Add 26(a), 26(b) and 26(c))		5,000.00	26(d)
27. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS			27
28. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add lines 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26(d) and 27)	\$15,308.92	\$117,315.53	28
<b>III. NET CONTRIBUTIONS AND NET OPERATING EXPENDITURES</b>			
29. TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) from Line 11(d)	\$24,587.65	117,865.81	29
30. TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS from Line 26(d)		5,000.00	30
31. NET CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (Subtract Line 30 from Line 29)	\$24,587.65	112,865.81	31
32. TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURES from Line 19	10,016.79	90,463.27	32
33. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES from Line 15		100.00	33
34. NET OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Subtract Line 33 from Line 32)	10,016.79	90,363.27	34

**SCHEDULE B**

**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.			
Name of Committee (in Full)			
<b>National Pro-Life Political Action Committee</b>			
<b>A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b>	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b>	<b>Date (month, day, year)</b>	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b>
Alison Mencarow 101 Park Washington Court Falls Church, Va 22046	consulting	7/2/82	\$330.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General	7/9/82	330.00
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	7/16/82	330.00
<b>B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b>	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b>	<b>Date (month, day, year)</b>	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b>
Alison Mencarow 101 Park Washington Court Falls Church, VA 22046	consulting	7/23/82	330.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General	7/30/82	330.00
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
<b>C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b>	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b>	<b>Date (month, day, year)</b>	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b>
Peter B. Gemma, Jr. 101 Park Washington Court Falls Church, VA 22046	salary	7/2/82	\$351.73
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General	7/9/82	351.73
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	7/16/82	351.73
<b>D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b>	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b>	<b>Date (month, day, year)</b>	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b>
Peter B. Gemma, Jr. 101 Park Washington Court Falls Church, VA 22046	salary	8/15/82	351.73
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General	8/20/82	351.73
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	9/15/82	351.73
<b>E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b>	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b>	<b>Date (month, day, year)</b>	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b>
Peter B. Gemma, Jr. 101 Park Washington Court Falls Church, VA 22046	salary	9/18/82	351.73
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General	9/28/82	351.73
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
<b>F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b>	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b>	<b>Date (month, day, year)</b>	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b>
William J. Olson 1819 H Street, N.W. Washington, D.C. 20006	legal services	7/6/82	\$500.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General		
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
<b>G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b>	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b>	<b>Date (month, day, year)</b>	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b>
MCI Washington, D.C.	telephone expenses	7/6/82	\$208.26
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General		
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
<b>H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b>	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b>	<b>Date (month, day, year)</b>	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b>
Associated Direct Marketing Services 206 Great Falls Street Falls Church, VA 22046	fundraising services	7/16/82	500.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General		
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
<b>I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b>	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b>	<b>Date (month, day, year)</b>	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b>
IRS Memphis, TN	taxes	7/19/82	\$1,896.40
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General		
	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
<b>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)</b>			
<b>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)</b>			

**SCHEDULE B**

**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.			
Name of Committee (in Full)			
<b>National Pro-Life Political Action Committee</b>			
<b>A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b> C & L Communications 101 Park Washington Court Falls Church, VA 22046	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> rent  Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	<b>Date (month, day, year)</b> 8/31/82	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b> \$514.50
<b>B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b> Group Hospitalization, Inc. Washington, D.C.	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> health coverage  Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	<b>Date (month, day, year)</b> 8/31/82	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b> \$274.82
<b>C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b> Curt C. Clinkscales, III 1941 No. Woodley Street Arlington, VA 22207	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b> repayment of 8/9/82 loan <del>--60 day note/no interest--</del> Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	<b>Date (month, day, year)</b> 9/18/82	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b> \$1,000.00
<b>D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b>	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b>  Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	<b>Date (month, day, year)</b>	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b>
<b>E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b>	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b>  Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	<b>Date (month, day, year)</b>	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b>
<b>F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b>	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b>  Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	<b>Date (month, day, year)</b>	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b>
<b>G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b>	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b>  Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	<b>Date (month, day, year)</b>	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b>
<b>H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b>	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b>  Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	<b>Date (month, day, year)</b>	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b>
<b>I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b>	<b>Purpose of Disbursement</b>  Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	<b>Date (month, day, year)</b>	<b>Amount of Each Disbursement This Period</b>
<b>SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)</b> .....			
<b>TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)</b> .....			<b>\$9,357.82</b>

**LOANS**

Name of Committee (in Full) <b>National Pro-Life Political Action Committee</b>			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source <b>Curt C. Clinkscales, III 1941 No. Woodley Street Arlington, VA 22207</b>	Original Amount of Loan <b>\$1,000.00</b>	Cumulative Payment To Date <b>\$1,000.00</b>	Balance Outstanding at Close of This Period <b>--</b>
Election: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):			
Terms: Date Incurred <u>8/9/82</u> Date Due <u>10/6/82</u> Interest Rate <u>0</u> %(apr) <input type="checkbox"/> Secured			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item A			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code of Loan Source			
Election: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):			
Terms: Date Incurred _____ Date Due _____ Interest Rate _____ %(apr) <input type="checkbox"/> Secured			
List All Endorsers or Guarantors (if any) to Item B			
1. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$		
2. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$		
3. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer		
	Occupation		
	Amount Guaranteed Outstanding: \$		
SUBTOTALS This Period This Page (optional) .....			
TOTALS This Period (last page in this line only) .....			
Carry outstanding balance only to LINE 3, Schedule D, for this line. If no Schedule D, carry forward to appropriate line of Summary.			

05040563632

ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

(See Reverse Side for Instructions)

Name of Committee (in Full)				ID No
National Pro-Life Political Action Committee				C 00084483
Full Name, Mailing Address & ZIP Code of Each Payee	Purpose of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount	Name of Federal Candidate supported or opposed by the expenditure & office sought
Joe Ray 366 South 500 East Salt Lake City, Utah	rent	8/3/82	\$190.00	oppose Ted Wilson for Senate -- Utah .. <input type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose
		7/2/82	\$190.00	
Robert W. Lee P.O. Box 520043 Salt Lake City, Utah 84152	consulting	7/2/82	\$600.00	oppose Ted Wilson for Senate -- Utah <input type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose
		9/1/82	300.00	
Robert W. Lee P.O. Box 520043 Salt Lake City, Utah 84152	misc. travel and out-of-pocket expenses	7/7/82	\$200.00	oppose Ted Wilson for Senate -- Utah <input type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose
All Styles Office Products Salt Lake City, Utah	office equipment	7/7/82	\$118.13	oppose Ted Wilson for Senate -- Utah <input type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose
Mt. Bell Telephone Salt Lake City, Utah	telephone expense	7/7/82	\$173.23	oppose Ted Wilson for Senate -- Utah <input type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose
		8/3/82	243.98	
IBM Salt Lake City, Utah	office equipment	8/10/82	\$82.95	oppose Ted Wilson for Senate -- Utah <input type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose
(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures			\$2,098.29	
(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures			\$ _____	
(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures			\$ _____	

85040563633

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, concert with, or at the request or suggestion of any candidate or any authorized committee or agent of such candidate or authorized committee. Furthermore, these expenditures did not involve the financing of dissemination, distribution, or republication in whole or in part of any campaign materials prepared by the candidate, his campaign committee, or their agent.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 19\_\_\_\_  
My Commission expires \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature Date

\_\_\_\_\_  
NOTARY PUBLIC

ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

(See Reverse Side for Instructions)

85040563634

Name of Committee (in Full)		ID No		
National Pro-Life Political Action Committee		C 00084483		
Full Name, Mailing Address & ZIP Code of Each Payee	Purpose of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount	Name of Federal Candidate supported or opposed by the expenditure & office sought
Peter B. Gemna, Jr. 101 Park Washington Court Falls Church, VA 22046	misc. travel and out-of-pocket expenses in Utah	8/10/82 9/20/82	\$1,137.73 1,045.61	oppose Ted Wilson for Senate -- Utah <input type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose
Federal Express P.O. Box 727 Memphis, TN	special delivery	9/1/82	\$10.50	oppose Ted Wilson for Senate -- Utah <input type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose
				<input type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose
				<input type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose
				<input type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose
				<input type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose
(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures			<u>2,193.84</u>	
(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures			\$ _____	
(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures				<u>\$4,292.13</u>

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, concert with, or at the request or suggestion of any candidate or any authorized committee or agent of such candidate or authorized committee. Furthermore, these expenditures did not involve the financing of dissemination, distribution, or republication in whole or in part of any campaign materials prepared by the candidate, his campaign committee, or their agent.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 19\_\_\_\_

My Commission expires \_\_\_\_\_

NOTARY PUBLIC

Signature

Date

**REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**  
For a Political Committee Other Than an Authorized Committee

**ADDENDUM #15**

(Summary Page)

ALIGN AREA

ALIGN AREA

1. Name of Committee (In Full)

National Pro-Life Political Action Committee

Address (Number and Street)

101 Park Washinton Court  
Falls Church, VA 22046

City, State and ZIP Code

Check here if address is different than previously reported.

2. FEC Identification Number

C 0084483

3.  This committee qualified as a multicandidate committee during this Reporting Period on \_\_\_\_\_ (Date)

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Check appropriate boxes)

- (a)  April 15 Quarterly Report     October 15 Quarterly Report  
 July 15 Quarterly Report     January 31 Year End Report  
 July 31 Mid Year Report (Non-Election Year Only)  
 Monthly Report for \_\_\_\_\_  
 Twelfth day report preceding \_\_\_\_\_ (Type of Election)  
election on \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Thirtieth day report following the General Election  
on \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Termination Report

(b) Is this Report an Amendment?

YES     NO

**SUMMARY**

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
5. Covering Period <u>10/1/82</u> through <u>11/22/82</u>		
6. (a) Cash on hand January 1, 19 <u>82</u>		\$ 925.67
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period	\$2,575.95	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 18)	\$36,997.47	\$ 155,963.28
(d) Subtotal (add Lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B)	\$39,573.48	\$ 156,888.95
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 28)	\$38,790.90	\$ 156,106.43
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d))	\$ 782.52	\$ 782.52
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO The Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C or Schedule D)	\$	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C or Schedule D)	\$	

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Peter B. Gemma, Jr.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission

Toll Free 800-424-9630

Local 202-523-4088

SIGNATURE OF TREASURER

12/8/84  
Date

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. § 437g

All previous versions of FEC FORM 3 and FEC FORM 3a are obsolete and should no longer be used.

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

FEC FORM 3X (3/80)

85040563635

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE  
of Receipts and Disbursements  
(Page 2, FEC FORM 3X)**

Name of Committee (in Full)

**National Pro-Life Political Action Committee**

Report Covering the Period:

From: **10/1/82**

To: **11/22/82**

**COLUMN A  
Total This Period**

**COLUMN B  
Calendar Year-To-Date**

**I. RECEIPTS**

**11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:**

(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees . . . . .

(Memo Entry Unitized \$ 20,947.47 )

(b) Political Party Committees . . . . .

(c) Other Political Committees . . . . .

(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add 11(a), 11(b) and 11(c)) . . . . .

**34,497.47**

**146,363.28**

11(a)

**2,500.00**

**8,500.00**

11(b)

11(c)

**36,997.47**

**154,863.28**

11(d)

**12. TRANSFERS FROM AFFILIATED/OTHER PARTY COMMITTEES . . . . .**

12

**13. ALL LOANS RECEIVED . . . . .**

**1,000.00**

13

**14. LOAN REPAYMENTS RECEIVED . . . . .**

14

**15. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) . . . . .**

**100.00**

15

**16. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS MADE TO FEDERAL CANDIDATES . . . . .**

16

**AND OTHER POLITICAL COMMITTEES**

**17. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.) . . . . .**

17

**18. TOTAL RECEIPTS (Add 11(d), 12, 13, 14, 15, 16 and 17) . . . . .**

**36,997.47**

**155,963.28**

18

**II. DISBURSEMENTS**

**19. OPERATING EXPENDITURES . . . . .**

**8,039.72**

**98502.99**

19

**20. TRANSFERS TO AFFILIATED/OTHER PARTY COMMITTEES . . . . .**

20

**21. CONTRIBUTIONS TO FEDERAL CANDIDATES AND . . . . .**

**19,800.00**

**34,450.00**

21

**OTHER POLITICAL COMMITTEES**

**22. INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES (see Schedule E) . . . . .**

**10,951.18**

**17,153.44**

22

**23. COORDINATED EXPENDITURES MADE BY PARTY COMMITTEES . . . . .**

23

(2 U.S.C. § 441 e(d)) (Use Schedule F)

**24. LOAN REPAYMENTS MADE . . . . .**

**1,000.00**

24

**25. LOANS MADE . . . . .**

25

**26. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO**

(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees . . . . .

**5,000.00**

26(a)

(b) Political Party Committees . . . . .

26(b)

(c) Other Political Committees . . . . .

26(c)

(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (Add 26(a), 26(b) and 26(c)) . . . . .

**5,000.00**

26(d)

**27. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS . . . . .**

27

**28. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add lines 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26(d) and 27) . . . . .**

**38,790.90**

**156,106.43**

28

**III. NET CONTRIBUTIONS AND NET OPERATING EXPENDITURES**

**29. TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) from Line 11(d) . . . . .**

**36,997.47**

**154,863.28**

29

**30. TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS from Line 26(d) . . . . .**

**5,000.00**

30

**31. NET CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (Subtract Line 30 from Line 29) . . . . .**

**30,760.12**

**149,863.28**

31

**32. TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURES from Line 19 . . . . .**

**8,039.72**

**98,502.99**

32

**33. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES from Line 15 . . . . .**

**100.00**

33

**34. NET OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Subtract Line 33 from Line 32) . . . . .**

**8,039.72**

**98,402.99**

34

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)  
**National Pro-Life Political Action Committee**

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code <b>Committee for the Survival of a Free Congress</b> 721 2nd St., NE Washington, DC 20002 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	Occupation	10/29/82	500.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 3,500.00		

B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code <b>Nat'l Conservative Political Action Comm.</b> 1500 Wilson Blvd. Arlington, VA 22209 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
	Occupation	10/29/82	500.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 500.00		

C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code <b>Ruff Political Action Committee</b> 1875 S. State St. Orem, UT 84057 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
	Occupation	11/1/82	1,500.00
	Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 2,500.00		

D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code  Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
	Occupation		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$		

E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code  Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
	Occupation		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$		

F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code  Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
	Occupation		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$		

G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code  Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
	Occupation		
	Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... **\$2,500.00**

8504056367

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)  
**National Pro-Life Political Action Committee**

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
E.D. Hintzpeter Castle Crags Gallatin Gateway, MT 59730 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation retired Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 1,000.00	10/18/82	1,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code W.H. Crain 2511 San Gabriel St. Austin, TX 78705 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Univ. of Texas Occupation curator Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 800.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/8/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Anna B. Dudley 2607 Belmar Blvd. Wall Township, NJ 07719 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation retired Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 350.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/11/82 10/26/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 250.00 100.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Paul N. Peckham 1350 N. Pearl St. Richland Center, WI 53581 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Alcam Creamery Co. Occupation owner Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 450.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/12/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 200.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code John D. Rock 20852 Beachwood Dr. Rocky River, OH 44116 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation retired Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 1,200.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/13/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 1,000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Rev. Michael Murphy Rt. 1, Box 476 Maggie Valley, NC 28751 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation priest Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 200.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/25/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 200.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code H.F. McVay 12485 Conquistador Way San Diego, CA 92128 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation retired Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 250.00	Date (month, day, year) 10/25/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 250.00
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Page 2 of 2 for  
 LINE NUMBER \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Use separate schedule(s) for each  
 category of the Detailed  
 Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.			
Name of Committee (in Full) National Pro-Life Political Action Committee			
<b>A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b> Steve Hinebauch Box 213 Terry, MT 59349	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
	Occupation self-employed	10/25/82	300.00
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 300.00	
<b>B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b> W. Michael Richards 550 S. Post Oak Rd., #360 Houston, TX 77027	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
	Occupation self-employed	10/25/82	2,000.00
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 2,000.00	
<b>C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b> R.R. Pennington, Jr. P.O. Box 26724 Houston, TX 77032	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
	Occupation self-employed	10/25/82	2,000.00
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 2,000.00	
<b>D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b> Paul A. Schroeder 48 School Street Johnston, RI 02919	Name of Employer NET&T Co.	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
	Occupation service technician	10/28/82	250.00
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 250.00	
<b>E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b> Mrs. James A. Sammons 2630 W. Freeway Ft. Worth, TX 76102	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
	Occupation housewife	10/29/82	5,000.00
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 5,000.00	
<b>F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b> John A. Little 13612 Walnut St. Milan, OH 44846	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
	Occupation self-employed	10/28/82	500.00
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 500.00	
<b>G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code</b>	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
	Occupation		
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$	
SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)			
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			\$13,550.00

**SCHEDULE B**

**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)  
**National Pro-Life Political Action Committee**

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
John Paul Stark for Congress 815 Campus Way San Bernadino, CA 92405	campaign contribution Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	10/29/82	100.00
Bill Cobey for Congress P.O. Box 1982 Chapel Hill, NC 27514	campaign contribution Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	10/29/82	200.00
Citizens for Emery 7 N. Chestnut St., P.O. Box 2427 Augusta, ME 04330	campaign contribution Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	10/29/82	200.00
John Danforth for Senate 9818 Manchester Rd. St. Louis, MO 63119	campaign contribution Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	10/29/82	200.00
Dan Burton for Congress 8900 Keystone at the Crossing Indianapolis, IN 46240	campaign contribution Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	10/29/82	100.00
Ken McMillan for Congress 994 N. Washington Blvd. Bushnell, IL 61422	campaign contribution Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	10/29/82	100.00
Larry McDonald for Congress P.O. Box 745 Marietta, GA 30061	campaign contribution Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	10/29/82	200.00
Steve Joachim for Congress 2200 Darby Rd. Havertown, PA 19083	campaign contribution Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	10/29/82	250.00
Pat Hagerty for Congress 6956 Gateway El Paso, TX 79915	campaign contribution Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	10/29/82	100.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

National Pro-Life Political Action Committee

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Mike Faubion for Congress P.O. Box 75067 Houston, TX 77234	campaign contribution Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	10/18/82	\$5,000.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Trible for U.S. Sena'e P.O. Box 506 Richmond, VA 23204	campaign contribution Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	10/22/82	500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Chris Smith for Congress Comm. 1351 Kuser Rd. Hamilton, NJ 08619	campaign contribution Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	10/28/82	5,000.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Cleve Benedict for Senator P.O. Box 3809 Charleston, WV 25338	campaign contribution Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	10/28/82	1,000.00
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Comm. to Re-Elect Cong. Mick Staton P.O. Box 3982 Charleston, WV 25334	campaign contribution Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	10/28/82	1,000.00
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Albert Lee Smith for Congress 1601 21st St., S. Birmingham, AL 35205	campaign contribution Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	10/29/82	100.00
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Volkner for Congress P.O. Box 991 Hannibal, MO 65201	campaign contribution Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	10/29/82	100.00
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Arlan Stangeland for Congress P.O. Box 704 Moorhead, MN 56560	campaign contribution Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	10/29/82	100.00
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Dick Freeman for Congress 9136 E. 31st St. Tulsa, OK 74290	campaign contribution Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	10/29/82	200.00

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

85040563641

**SCHEDULE B**

**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)  
**National Pro-Life Political Action Committee**

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Dave Durenberger for U.S. Senate 8120 Penn. Ave., S. Bloomington, MN 55431	campaign contribution Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	10/29/82	100.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ed Johnson for Congress P.O. Box 1576 Lumberton, NC 28358	campaign contribution Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	10/29/82	5,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Christian Voters Victory Fund P.O. Box 1745 Washington, DC 20013	campaign contribution Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	10/31/82	250.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....			
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....			<b>\$19,800.00</b>

**SCHEDULE B**

**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Page 1 of 1 for  
 LINE NUMBER 19  
 (Use separate schedule(s) for each  
 category of the Detailed  
 Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

**National Pro-Life Political Action Committee**

3 5 0 4 0 5 6 3 6 4 3

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
C & L Communications 101 Park Washington Ct. Falls Church, VA 22046	rent	10/3/82	\$514.50
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	11/1/82	514.50
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Group Hospitalization, Inc. Washington, DC	health insurance	10/5/82	274.82
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	11/5/82	274.82
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Peter B. Gemma, Jr. 101 Park Washington Ct. Falls Church, VA 22046	salary	10/5/82	1,055.19
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	10/22/82	703.46
		10/22/82	703.46
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Peter B. Gemma, Jr. 101 Park Washington Ct. Falls Church, VA 22046	salary	10/28/82	351.73
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	11/1/82	351.73
		11/5/82	351.73
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Associated Direct Marketing Svcs. 206 Great Falls St. Falls Church, VA 22046	fundraising	10/5/82	750.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code William J. Olson 1815 H St., NW Washington, DC 20006	legal fees	10/4/82	844.56
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Alison Mancarow 101 Park Washington Ct. Falls Church, VA 22046	consulting fee	10/22/82	330.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Free the Eagle 1875 S. State St. Orem, UT 84087	purchased books	11/5/82	1,019.20
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....			
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....			8,039.72

ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

(See Reverse Side for Instructions)

Name of Committee (in Full)		ID No.		
National Pro-Life Political Action Committee		c 00084483		
Full Name, Mailing Address & ZIP Code of Each Payer	Purpose of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount	Name of Federal Candidate supported or opposed by the expenditure & office sought
Robert W. Lee P.O. Box 520043 Salt Lake City, UT 84152	misc. travel and out-of-pocket expenses	10/3/82 10/15/82	\$100.00 680.00	Ted Wilson for U.S. Senate--Utah  opposed <input type="checkbox"/> Support <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Oppose
Robert W. Lee P.O. Box 520043 Salt Lake City, UT 84152	consulting	10/3/82 10/15/82 10/22/82 10/29/82	300.00 800.00 300.00 300.00	Ted Wilson for U.S. Senate--Utah  opposed <input type="checkbox"/> Support <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Oppose
Robert W. Lee P.O. Box 520043 Salt Lake City, UT 84152	consulting	11/5/82 11/18/82	150.00 300.00	Ted Wilson for U.S. Senate--opposed  <input type="checkbox"/> Support <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Oppose
C & L Communications 101 Park Washington Ct. Falls Church, VA 22046	buy radio time	10/13/82	4,519.15	James Sasser for U. S. Senate--TN opposed <input type="checkbox"/> Support <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Oppose
Ads Audio Visual 100 Washington St. Falls Church, VA 22046	produce radio ads	10/13/82	137.35	James Sasser for U.S. Senate opposed <input type="checkbox"/> Support <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Oppose
Federal Express P.O. Box 727 Memphis, TN 38194	shipping	10/22/82 11/20/82	275.64 40.35	Ted Wilson U.S. Senate opposed <input type="checkbox"/> Support <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Oppose
(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures			\$ _____	
(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures			\$ _____	
(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures			\$ _____	

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, concert with, or at the request or suggestion of any candidate or any authorized committee or agent of such candidate or authorized committee. Furthermore, these expenditures did not involve the financing of dissemination, distribution, or republication in whole or in part of any campaign materials prepared by the candidate, his campaign committee, or their agent.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

My Commission expires \_\_\_\_\_

NOTARY PUBLIC

Signature

Date

ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

(See Reverse Side for Instructions)

Name of Committee (in Full)		ID No		
National Pro-Life Political Action Committee		C 00084483		
Full Name, Mailing Address & ZIP Code of Each Payee	Purpose of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount	Name of Federal Candidate supported or opposed by the expenditure & office sought
KGEZ Radio P.O. Box 169 Kalispell, MT 59901	radio ad time	10/25/82	182.58	Pat Williams for Congress  <input type="checkbox"/> Support <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Oppose
Peter B. Gemma, Jr. 101 Park Washington Ct. Falls Church, VA 22046	travel expenses	11/5/82	211.19	Robert Byrd for U.S. Senate  <input type="checkbox"/> Support <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Oppose
KYLT Radio Fairway Shopping Center Missoula, MT	radio ad production	10/22/82	25.00	Pat Williams for Congress  <input type="checkbox"/> Support <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Oppose
Clay Colby 1728 2nd Ave. East Kalispell, MT 59901	reimbursement-- paid for radio ad time to KALS Radio	10/29/82	153.50	Pat Williams for Congress  <input type="checkbox"/> Support <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Oppose
Holiday Inn Downtown Charleston, WV	rented room for press conference	11/20/82	52.20	Robert Byrd- U.S. Senate opposed  <input type="checkbox"/> Support <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Oppose
Federal Express P.O. Box 727 Memphis, TN 38194	shipping	11/20/82	280.70	Bob Davies-- Congress  <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose
(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures			\$ _____	
(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures			\$ _____	
(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures			\$ _____	

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, concert with, or at the request or suggestion of any candidate or any authorized committee or agent of such candidate or authorized committee. Furthermore, these expenditures did not involve the financing of dissemination, distribution, or reproduction in whole or in part of any campaign materials prepared by the candidate, his campaign committee, or their agent.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ 19\_\_\_\_

My Commission expires \_\_\_\_\_

NOTARY PUBLIC

Signature

Date

ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

(See Reverse Side for Instructions)

Name of Committee (in Full)				ID No.
National Pro-Life Political Action Committee				C 00084483
Full Name, Mailing Address & ZIP Code of Each Payee	Purpose of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount	Name of Federal Candidate supported or opposed by the expenditure & office sought
KGVO Radio 2501 Catlin Missoula, MT 59801	radio ad time	10/25/82	238.00	Pat Williams for Congress--MT  opposed <input type="checkbox"/> Support <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Oppose
KQUY Radio 3219 Harrison Ave. Butte, MT 59701	radio ad time	10/25/82	214.20	Pat Williams for Congress  opposed <input type="checkbox"/> Support <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Oppose
KANA/KGLM Radio P.O. Box 58 Anaconda, MT 59711	radio ad time	10/25/82	204.00	Pat Williams for Congress  opposed <input type="checkbox"/> Support <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Oppose
Kwik Kopy Main Street Bozeman, MT 59710	printing	10/22/82 10/25/82	12.00 449.00	Bob Davies for Congress  supported <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose
Stewart Mailing Services 2602 Hanco Center Dr. Woodbridge, VA 22191	mailing	10/25/82	218.00	Bob Davies for Congress  supported <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose
Peter B. Gemma, Jr. 101 Park Washington Ct. Falls Church, VA 22046	travel expenses	11/5/82 11/5/82	201.17 117.00	Robert Byrd-- U.S. Senate  opposed <input type="checkbox"/> Support <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Oppose
(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures			\$ _____	
(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures			\$ _____	
(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures			\$ _____	

35040563646

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, concert with, or at the request or suggestion of any candidate or any authorized committee or agent of such candidate or authorized committee. Furthermore, these expenditures did not involve the financing of dissemination, distribution, or republication in whole or in part of any campaign materials prepared by the candidate, his campaign committee, or their agent.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 19\_\_\_\_

My Commission expires \_\_\_\_\_

NOTARY PUBLIC

Signature

Date

ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

(See Reverse Side for Instructions)

Name of Committee (in Full) <b>National Pro-Life Political Action Committee</b>			ID No. <b>C 00084483</b>	
Full Name, Mailing Address & ZIP Code of Each Payee	Purpose of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount	Name of Federal Candidate supported or opposed by the expenditure & office sought
Associated Direct Mktg. Services 206 Great Falls St. Falls Church, VA 22046	Production of radio ads and radio ad time	11/20/82	\$490.00	Ted Wilson -- U.S. Senate opposed <input type="checkbox"/> Support <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Oppose
				<input type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose
				<input type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose
				<input type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose
				<input type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose
				<input type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose
(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures			\$ <u>10,951.18</u>	
(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures			\$ _____	
(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures			\$ <u>10,951.18</u>	

85040563647

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, concert with, or at the request or suggestion of any candidate or any authorized committee or agent of such candidate or authorized committee. Furthermore, these expenditures did not involve the financing of dissemination, distribution, or republication in whole or in part of any campaign materials prepared by the candidate, his campaign committee, or their agent.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

My Commission expires \_\_\_\_\_

NOTARY PUBLIC

Signature

Date

**REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENT**  
For a Political Committee Other Than an Authorized Committee

**ADDENDUM # 16**

(Summary Page)

ALIGN AREA

ALIGN AREA

1. Name of Committee (In Full)  
**National Pro-Life Political Action Committee**

101 Park Washington Ct.  
Address (Number and Street)

Falls Church, VA 22046  
City, State and ZIP Code

Check here if address is different than previously reported.

2. FEC Identification Number  
**C00084483**

3.  This committee qualified as a multicandidate committee during this Reporting Period on \_\_\_\_\_ (Date)

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Check appropriate boxes)

(a)  April 15 Quarterly Report     October 15 Quarterly Report  
 July 15 Quarterly Report     January 31 Year End Report  
 July 31 Mid Year Report (Non-Election Year Only)  
 Monthly Report for \_\_\_\_\_  
 Twelfth day report preceding \_\_\_\_\_ (Type of Election)  
election on \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Thirtieth day report following the General Election  
on \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Termination Report

(b) Is this Report an Amendment?  
 YES     NO

**SUMMARY**

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
5. Covering Period <u>10/1/82</u> through <u>12/31/82</u>		
6. (a) Cash on hand January 1, 19 <u>82</u>		\$ 925.67
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period	\$ 2,575.95	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 18)	\$ 41,452.86	\$ 160,418.67
(d) Subtotal (add Lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B)	\$ 44,028.81	\$ 161,344.34
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 28)	\$ 43,846.27	\$ 161,161.80
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d))	\$ 182.54	\$ 182.54
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO The Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C or Schedule D)	\$	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C or Schedule D)	\$	

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

**Peter B. Gemma, Jr.**  
Type or Print Name of Treasurer

For further information contact:  
Federal Election Commission  
Toll Free 800-424-9530  
Local 202-523-4068

SIGNATURE OF TREASURER \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. § 437g.

All previous versions of FEC FORM 3 and FEC FORM 3e are obsolete and should no longer be used.

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

FEC FORM 3X (3/80)

65040563648

**DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE  
of Receipts and Disbursements  
(Page 2, FEC FORM 3X)**

Name of Committee (in Full) <b>National Pro-Life Political Action Committee</b>		Report Covering the Period: From: <b>10/1/82</b> To: <b>12/31/82</b>	
		COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-To-Date
<b>I. RECEIPTS</b>			
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:			
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees . . . . . (Memo Entry Unitarized \$ <u>24,094.09</u> )		37,644.09	149,509.90
(b) Political Party Committees . . . . .			
(c) Other Political Committees . . . . .		2,500.00	8,500.00
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add 11(a), 11(b) and 11(c)) . . . . .		40,144.09	158,009.90
12. TRANSFERS FROM AFFILIATED/OTHER PARTY COMMITTEES . . . . .			
13. ALL LOANS RECEIVED . . . . .			1,000.00
14. LOAN REPAYMENTS RECEIVED . . . . .			
15. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) . . . . .		1,308.77	1,408.77
16. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS MADE TO FEDERAL CANDIDATES AND OTHER POLITICAL COMMITTEES . . . . .			
17. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.) . . . . .			
18. TOTAL RECEIPTS (Add 11(d), 12, 13, 14, 15, 16 and 17) . . . . .		41,452.86	160,418.67
<b>II. DISBURSEMENTS</b>			
19. OPERATING EXPENDITURES . . . . .		9,091.24	99,554.51
20. TRANSFERS TO AFFILIATED/OTHER PARTY COMMITTEES . . . . .			
21. CONTRIBUTIONS TO FEDERAL CANDIDATES AND OTHER POLITICAL COMMITTEES . . . . .		19,800.00	34,450.00
22. INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES (use Schedule E) . . . . .		14,955.03	21,157.29
23. COORDINATED EXPENDITURES MADE BY PARTY COMMITTEES . . . . . (2 U.S.C. § 441 a(d)) (Use Schedule F)			
24. LOAN REPAYMENTS MADE . . . . .			1,000.00
25. LOANS MADE . . . . .			
26. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO			
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees . . . . .			5,000.00
(b) Political Party Committees . . . . .			
(c) Other Political Committees . . . . .			
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (Add 26(a), 26(b) and 26(c)) . . . . .			5,000.00
27. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS . . . . .			
28. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add lines 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26(d) and 27) . . . . .		43,846.27	161,161.80
<b>III. NET CONTRIBUTIONS AND NET OPERATING EXPENDITURES</b>			
29. TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) from Line 11(d) . . . . .		40,144.09	158,009.90
30. TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS from Line 26(d) . . . . .			5,000.00
31. NET CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (Subtract Line 30 from Line 29) . . . . .		40,144.09	153,009.90
32. TOTAL OPERATING EXPENDITURES from Line 19 . . . . .		9,091.24	99,554.51
33. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES from Line 15 . . . . .		1,308.77	1,408.77
34. NET OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Subtract Line 33 from Line 32) . . . . .		7,782.47	98,145.74

95040563649

SCHEDULE A

ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

**National Pro-Life Political Action Committee**

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
E.D. Hintzpeter Castle Crags Gallatin Gateway, MT 59730		10/18/82	1,000.00
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation <b>retired</b>	Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ <b>1,000.00</b>	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
W.H. Crain 2511 San Gabriel St. Austin, TX 78705	Univ. of Texas	10/8/82	500.00
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation <b>curator</b>	Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ <b>800.00</b>	
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Anna B. Dudley 2607 Belmar Blvd. Wall Township, NJ 07719		10/11/82 10/26/82	250.00 100.00
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation <b>retired</b>	Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ <b>350.00</b>	
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Paul N. Peckham 1350 N. Pearl St. Richland Center, WI 53581	Alcam Creamery Co.	10/12/82	200.00
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation <b>owner</b>	Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ <b>450.00</b>	
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
John D. Rock 20852 Beachwood Dr. Rocky River, OH 44116		10/13/82	1,000.00
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation <b>retired</b>	Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ <b>1,200.00</b>	
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
Rev. Michael Murphy Rt. 1, Box 476 Maggie Valley, NC 28751		10/25/82	200.00
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation <b>priest</b>	Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ <b>200.00</b>	
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
H.F. McVay 12485 Conquistador Way San Diego, CA 92128		10/25/82	250.00
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation <b>retired</b>	Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ <b>250.00</b>	

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) .....

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE A**

**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)  
**National Pro-Life Political Action Committee**

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Steve Hinebauch Box 213 Terry, MT 59349		10/25/82	300.00
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation <b>self-employed</b>	Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 300.00	
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code W. Michael Richards 550 S. Post Oak Rd., #360 Houston, TX 77027		10/25/82	2,000.00
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation <b>self-employed</b>	Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 2,000.00	
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code R.R. Pennington, Jr. P.O. Box 26724 Houston, TX 77032		10/25/82	2,000.00
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation <b>self-employed</b>	Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 2,000.00	
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Paul A. Schroeder 48 School Street Johston, RI 02919	NET&T Co.	10/28/82	250.00
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation <b>service technician</b>	Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 250.00	
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mrs. James A. Sammons 2630 W. Freeway Ft. Worth, TX 76102		10/29/82	5,000.00
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation <b>housewife</b>	Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 5,000.00	
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code John A. Little 13612 Walnut St. Milan, OH 44846		10/28/82	500.00
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation <b>self-employed</b>	Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$ 500.00	
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code			
Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation	Aggregate Year-to-Date-\$	
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) . . . . .			
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) . . . . .			<b>\$13,550.00</b>

**SCHEDULE A**

**ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Page 1 of 1 for  
 LINE NUMBER 11c  
 (Use separate schedule(s) for each  
 category of the Detailed  
 Summary Page)

Any information copied from such Reports or Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)  
**National Pro-Life Political Action Committee**

05040563652

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Name of Employer	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt this Period
Committee for the Survival of a Free Congress 721 2nd St., NE Washington, DC 20002 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ <b>3,500.00</b>	10/29/82	500.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Nat'l Conservative Political Action Comm. 1500 Wilson Blvd. Arlington, VA 22209 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ <b>500.00</b>	Date (month, day, year) 10/29/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 500.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ruff Political Action Committee 1875 S. State St. Orem, UT 84057 Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$ <b>2,500.00</b>	Date (month, day, year) 11/1/82	Amount of Each Receipt This Period 1,500.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Receipt For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Name of Employer Occupation Aggregate Year-to-Date—\$	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Receipt This Period
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Receipts This Page (optional) . . . . .			
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) . . . . .			<b>\$2,500.00</b>

**SCHEDULE B**

**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

**National Pro-Life Political Action Committee**

95040563655

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
C & L Communications 101 Park Washington Ct. Falls Church, VA 22046	rent	10/3/82	\$514.50
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	11/1/82	514.50
Group Hospitalization, Inc. Washington, DC	health insurance	10/5/82	274.82
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	11/5/82	274.82
Peter B. Gemma, Jr. 101 Park Washington Ct. Falls Church, VA 22046	salary	10/5/82	1,055.19
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	10/22/82 10/22/82	703.46 703.46
Peter B. Gemma, Jr. 101 Park Washington Ct. Falls Church, VA 22046	salary	10/28/82	351.73
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	11/1/82 11/5/82	351.73 351.73
Associated Direct Marketing Svcs. 206 Great Falls St. Falls Church, VA 22046	fundraising	10/5/82	750.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
William J. Olson 1815 H St., NW Washington, DC 20006	legal fees	10/4/82	844.56
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
Alison Mencarow 101 Park Washington Ct. Falls Church, VA 22046	consulting fee	10/22/82	330.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
Free the Eagle 1875 S. State St. Orem, UT 84087	purchased books	11/5/82	1,019.20
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....			
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....			<b>\$8,289.70</b>

**SCHEDULE B**

**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)			
<b>National Pro-Life Political Action Committee</b>			
A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
John Paul Stark for Congress 815 Campus Way San Bernadino, CA 92405	campaign contribution	10/29/82	100.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Bill Cobey for Congress P.O. Box 1982 Chapel Hill, NC 27514	campaign contribution	10/29/82	200.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Citizens for Emery 7 N. Chestnut St., P.O. Box 2427 Augusta, ME 04330	campaign contribution	10/29/82	200.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
John Danforth for Senate 9818 Manchester Rd. St. Louis, MO 63119	campaign contribution	10/29/82	200.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Dan Burton for Congress 8900 Keystone at the Crossing Indianapolis, IN 46240	campaign contribution	10/29/82	100.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Ken McMillan for Congress 994 N. Washington Blvd. Bushnell, IL 61422	campaign contribution	10/29/82	100.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Larry McDonald for Congress P.O. Box 745 Marietta, GA 30061	campaign contribution	10/29/82	200.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Steve Joachim for Congress 2200 Darby Rd. Havertown, PA 19083	campaign contribution	10/29/82	250.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Pat Hagerty for Congress 6956 Gateway El Paso, TX 79915	campaign contribution	10/29/82	100.00
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....			
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....			

**SCHEDULE B**

**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)  
**National Pro-Life Political Action Committee**

10  
 50  
 66  
 36  
 56  
 40  
 56  
 40  
 56  
 40

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Mike Faubion for Congress P.O. Box 75067 Houston, TX 77234	Purpose of Disbursement <b>campaign contribution</b>	Date (month, day, year) 10/18/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period <b>\$5,000.00</b>
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		

B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Trible for U.S. Sena'e P.O. Box 506 Richmond, VA 23204	Purpose of Disbursement <b>campaign contribution</b>	Date (month, day, year) 10/22/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period <b>500.00</b>
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		

C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Chris Smith for Congress Comm. 1351 Kuser Rd. Hamilton, NJ 08619	Purpose of Disbursement <b>campaign contribution</b>	Date (month, day, year) 10/28/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period <b>5,000.00</b>
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		

D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Cleve Benedict for Senator P.O. Box 3809 Charleston, WV 25338	Purpose of Disbursement <b>campaign contribution</b>	Date (month, day, year) 10/28/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period <b>1,000.00</b>
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		

E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Comm. to Re-Elect Cong. Mick Stator P.O. Box 3982 Charleston, WV 25334	Purpose of Disbursement <b>campaign contribution</b>	Date (month, day, year) 10/28/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period <b>1,000.00</b>
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		

F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Albert Lee Smith for Congress 1601 21st St., S. Birmingham, AL 35205	Purpose of Disbursement <b>campaign contribution</b>	Date (month, day, year) 10/29/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period <b>100.00</b>
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		

G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Volkmer for Congress P.O. Box 991 Hannibal, MD 65201	Purpose of Disbursement <b>campaign contribution</b>	Date (month, day, year) 10/29/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period <b>100.00</b>
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		

H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Arlan Stangeland for Congress P.O. Box 704 Moorhead, MN 56560	Purpose of Disbursement <b>campaign contribution</b>	Date (month, day, year) 10/29/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period <b>100.00</b>
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		

I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Dick Freeman for Congress 9136 E. 31st St. Tulsa, OK 74290	Purpose of Disbursement <b>campaign contribution</b>	Date (month, day, year) 10/29/82	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period <b>200.00</b>
	Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):		

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) .....

**SCHEDULE B**

**ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

Name of Committee (in Full)

**National Pro-Life Political Action Committee**

5  
15  
6  
3  
5  
4  
0  
5  
0

A. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
Dave Durenberger for U.S. Senate 8120 Penn. Ave., S. Bloomington, MN 55431	campaign contribution Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	10/29/82	100.00
B. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Ed Johnson for Congress P.O. Box 1576 Lumberton, NC 28358	campaign contribution Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	10/29/82	5,000.00
C. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code Christian Voters Victory Fund P.O. Box 1745 Washington, DC 20013	campaign contribution Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	10/31/82	250.00
D. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
E. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
F. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
G. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
H. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
I. Full Name, Mailing Address and ZIP Code	Purpose of Disbursement Disbursement for: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify):	Date (month, day, year)	Amount of Each Disbursement This Period
<b>SUBTOTAL</b> of Disbursements This Page (optional) .....			
<b>TOTAL</b> This Period (last page this line number only) .....			<b>\$19,800.00</b>

ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

(See Reverse Side for Instructions)

Name of Committee (in Full)		I.D. No.		
National Pro-Life Political Action Committee		C 00084483		
Full Name, Mailing Address & ZIP Code of Each Payee	Purpose of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount	Name of Federal Candidate supported or opposed by the expenditure & office sought
Robert W. Lee P.O. Box 520043 Salt Lake City, UT 84152	misc. travel and out-of-pocket expenses	10/3/82 10/15/82	\$100.00 680.00	Ted Wilson for U.S. Senate—Utah opposed <input type="checkbox"/> Support <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Oppose
Robert W. Lee P.O. Box 520043 Salt Lake City, UT 84152	consulting	10/3/82 10/15/82 10/22/82 10/29/82	300.00 800.00 300.00 300.00	Ted Wilson for U.S. Senate—Utah opposed <input type="checkbox"/> Support <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Oppose
Robert W. Lee P.O. Box 520043 Salt Lake City, UT 84152	consulting	11/5/82 11/18/82 12/6/82	150.00 300.00 300.00	Ted Wilson for U.S. Senate opposed <input type="checkbox"/> Support <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Oppose
C & L Communications 101 Park Washington Ct. Falls Church, VA 22046	buy radio time	10/13/82	4,519.15	James Sasser for U.S. Senate—TN opposed <input type="checkbox"/> Support <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Oppose
Ads Audio Visual 100 Washington St. Falls Church, VA 22046	produce radio ads	10/13/82	137.35	James Sasser for U.S. Senate—TN opposed <input type="checkbox"/> Support <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Oppose
Federal Express P.O. Box 727 Memphis, TN 38194	shipping	10/22/82 11/20/82	275.64 40.35	Ted Wilson for U.S. Senate opposed <input type="checkbox"/> Support <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Oppose
(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures			\$ _____	
(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures			\$ _____	
(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures			\$ _____	

85040563637

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, concert with, or at the request or suggestion of any candidate or any authorized committee or agent of such candidate or authorized committee. Furthermore, these expenditures did not involve the financing of dissemination, distribution, or republication in whole or in part of any campaign materials prepared by the candidate, his campaign committee, or their agent.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

My Commission expires \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature Date

NOTARY PUBLIC

ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

(See Reverse Side for Instructions)

Name of Committee (in Full)			ID No	
National Pro-Life Political Action Committee			C 00084483	
Full Name, Mailing Address & ZIP Code of Each Payee	Purpose of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount	Name of Federal Candidate supported or opposed by the expenditure & office sought
KGEZ Radio P.O. Box 169 Kalispell, MT 59901	radio ad time	10/25/82	182.58	Pat Williams for Congress opposed <input type="checkbox"/> Support <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Oppose
Peter B. Gemma, Jr. 101 Park Washington Ct. Falls Church, VA 22046	travel expenses	11/5/82	211.19	Robert Byrd for U.S. Senate opposed <input type="checkbox"/> Support <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Oppose
KYLT Radio Fairway Shopping Center Missoula, MT	radio ad production	10/22/82	25.00	Pat Williams for Congress opposed <input type="checkbox"/> Support <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Oppose
Clay Colby 728 2nd Ave. East Kalispell, MT 59901	reimbursement-- paid for radio ad time to KALS Radio	10/29/82	153.50	Pat Williams for Congress opposed <input type="checkbox"/> Support <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Oppose
Holiday Inn Downtown Charleston, WV	rented room for press conference	11/20/82	52.50	Robert Byrd- U.S. Senate opposed <input type="checkbox"/> Support <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Oppose
Federal Express P.O. Box 727 Memphis, TN 38194	shipping	11/20/82	280.70	Bob Davies -- Congress supported <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose
(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures			\$ _____	
(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures			\$ _____	
(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures			\$ _____	

8  
3  
6  
3  
6  
6  
0  
5  
4  
0  
5  
0  
3

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, concert with or at the request or suggestion of any candidate or any authorized committee or agent of such candidate or authorized committee. Furthermore, these expenditures did not involve the financing of dissemination, distribution, or republication in whole or in part of any campaign materials prepared by the candidate, his campaign committee, or their agent.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

My Commission expires \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature Date

\_\_\_\_\_  
NOTARY PUBLIC

ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

(See Reverse Side for Instructions)

85040563659

Name of Committee (in Full)			I.D. No.	
National Pro-Life Political Action Committee			C 00084483	
Full Name, Mailing Address & ZIP Code of Each Payee	Purpose of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount	Name of Federal Candidate supported or opposed by the expenditure & office sought
KGVO Radio 2501 Catlin Missoula, MT 59801	radio ad time	10/25/82	238.00	Pat Williams for Congress--MT opposed <input type="checkbox"/> Support <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Oppose
KQJY Radio 3219 Harrison Ave. Butte, MT 59701	radio ad time	10/25/82	214.20	Pat Williams for Congress opposed <input type="checkbox"/> Support <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Oppose
KANA/KGLM Radio P.O. Box 58 Anaconda, MT 59711	radio ad time	10/25/82	204.00	Pat Williams for Congress opposed <input type="checkbox"/> Support <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Oppose
Kwik Kopy Main Street Bozeman, MT 59710	printing	10/22/82 10/25/82	12.00 449.00	Bob Davies for Congress supported <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose
Stewart Mailing Services 2602 Hanco Center Dr. Woodbridge, VA 22191	mailing	10/25/82	218.00	Bob Davies for Congress supported <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose
Peter B. Gemma, Jr. 101 Park Washington Ct. Falls Church, VA 22046	travel expenses	11/5/82 11/5/82	201.17 117.00	Robert Byrd-- U.S. Senate opposed <input type="checkbox"/> Support <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Oppose
(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures			\$ _____	
(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures			\$ _____	
(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures			\$ _____	

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, concert with, or at the request or suggestion of any candidate or any authorized committee or agent of such candidate or authorized committee. Furthermore, these expenditures did not involve the financing of dissemination, distribution, or republication in whole or in part of any campaign materials prepared by the candidate, his campaign committee, or their agent.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

My Commission expires \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature Date

NOTARY PUBLIC

ITEMIZED INDEPENDENT EXPENDITURES

(See Reverse Side for Instructions)

Name of Committee (in Full)				ID No.
National Pro-Life Political Action Committee				C 000844483
Full Name, Mailing Address & ZIP Code of Each Payee	Purpose of Expenditure	Date (month, day, year)	Amount	Name of Federal Candidate supported or opposed by the expenditure & office sought
Associated Direct Mktg. Svc. 206 Great Falls St. Falls Church, VA 22046	production of newspaper ads	12/21/82	705.00	Ted Wilson-- U.S. Senate--UT opposed <input type="checkbox"/> Support <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Oppose
Associated Direct Mktg. Svcs. 206 Great Falls St. Falls Church, VA 22046	production of radio ads and radio ad time	11/20/82	490.00	Ted Wilson-- U.S. Senate opposed <input type="checkbox"/> Support <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Oppose
Associated Direct Mktg. Svcs. 206 Great Falls St. Falls Church, VA 22046	production of newspaper	12/30/82 12/31/82	550.00 2,448.70	Ted Wilson-- U.S. Senate opposed <input type="checkbox"/> Support <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Oppose
				<input type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose
				<input type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose
				<input type="checkbox"/> Support <input type="checkbox"/> Oppose
(a) SUBTOTAL of Itemized Independent Expenditures			\$14,955.03	
(b) SUBTOTAL of Unitemized Independent Expenditures			\$ _____	
(c) TOTAL Independent Expenditures				\$ 14,955.03

850405663650

Under penalty of perjury I certify that the independent expenditures reported herein were not made in cooperation, consultation, concert with or at the request or suggestion of any candidate or any authorized committee or agent of such candidate or authorized committee. Furthermore, these expenditures did not involve the financing of dissemination, distribution or republication in whole or in part of any campaign materials prepared by the candidate, his campaign committee, or their agent.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_\_\_

My Commission expires \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature Date

NOTARY PUBLIC

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

RECEIVED  
OFFICE OF THE  
COMMISSION SECRETARY

In the Matter of )  
 )  
National Pro-Life Political )  
Action Committee )

MUR 1666

84 MAY 23 P 3: 50

COMPREHENSIVE INVESTIGATIVE REPORT #1

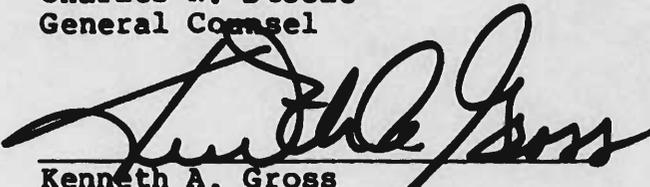
**SENSITIVE**

On April 3, 1984, the Commission found reason to believe that the National Pro-Life Political Action Committee ("Pro-Life PAC" or "the Committee") violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(4)(A) by failing to timely file reports of receipts and expenditures.

On April 10, 1984, the Committee was notified of the reason to believe finding. On April 20, 1984, this Office received a letter stating that the treasurer had received the Commission's letter, that the treasurer was out of the office until May 10, 1984, and that he would "give this matter my complete attention immediately upon my return May 10." This Office has not received further communication from the Pro-Life PAC. As a result of the Committee's failure to respond to the reason to believe notice, we are preparing a brief in this matter.

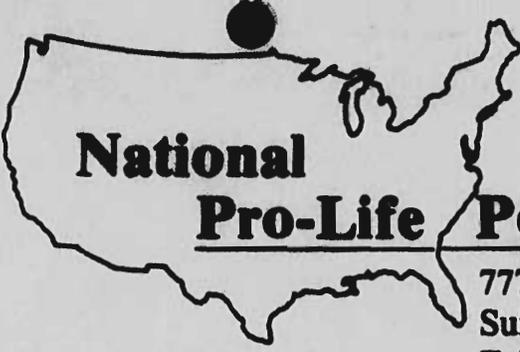
Charles N. Steele  
General Counsel

May 23, 1984  
Date

BY:   
Kenneth A. Gross  
Associate General Counsel

85040563661

644 2295



RECEIVED  
OFFICE OF THE  
COMMISSION SECRETARY

# National Pro-Life Political Action Committee

7777 Leesburg Pike  
Suite 305  
Falls Church, Virginia 22043 (703) 893-1440

- Board of Directors**
- Rev. Charles Fiore, O.P.  
Chairman
- Thomas F. Roeser
- Morris Sheats
- Carmen V. Speranza, Esq.
- Hon. Harold Froehlich
- William J. Isaacson, Esq.
- Rev. William Cogan †
- Executive Director**
- Peter B. Gemma, Jr.
- Assistant Director**
- Alton B. Mearrow
- Advisory Committee**
- Hon. John W. McCormack †  
Former Speaker of House (MA)
- Hon. Thomas N. Kindness  
Congressman, 8th Dist. (OH)
- Hon. Larry McDonald, M.D.  
Congressman, 7th Dist. (GA)
- 6 Hon. Harold L. Volkmer  
Congressman, 9th Dist. (MO)
- 6 Hon. Robert K. Dornan  
Congressman, 27th Dist. (CA)
- 6 Hon. Ron Paul, M.D.  
Congressman, 22nd Dist. (TX)
- 3 Rev. Harold O.J. Brown  
Chairman, Christian  
Action Council (IL)
- 6 Rev. Donald M. Parker  
Executive Director, Illinois Right  
to Life Committee (IL)
- 5 Mrs. Randy Engel  
President, U.S. Coalition  
for Life (PA)
- 0 Professor Victor Rosenblum  
Northwestern University  
Law School (IL)
- 4 Hon. Larry Pratt  
President, American Society  
of Local Officials (VA)
- 0 William H. Marshner, Ph.D.  
Christendom College (VA)
- 5 William Billings  
President, National Christian  
Action Coalition (VA)
- 3 Hon. Louis (Woody) Jenkins  
State Representative (LA)
- Anthony J. Lauinger  
Chairman, Oklahomans for Life (OK)
- Mrs. Alice Hartle  
Former Editor, *National Right  
to Life News* (MN)
- Donald T. Manion, M.D.  
Physician & Surgeon (OR)
- John F. Hillabrand, M.D.  
Alternatives to Abortions  
International (OH)
- Herbert J. Ratner, M.D.  
Editor, *Child & Family Quarterly* (IL)
- Francis P. Filice, Ph.D.  
Biologist, University of  
San Francisco (CA)
- John Finn, Jr.  
Business Executive (CA)
- Titles for identification only

April 20, 1984

Ms. Lee Ann Elliott  
Chairman  
Federal Election Commission  
Washington, D.C. 20463

*MUR 1666  
Hagan*

APR 30 11:21

Dear Ms. Elliott:

This letter is being dictated and sent to you while I am away from my office.

We are in receipt of your letter dated April 10 (which arrived at our offices just two days ago) and are disappointed that the FEC is filing an official complaint against our PAC.

As I pointed out in my last letter to the FEC, the reports you say were not filed on time were in fact amended documents, stemming mostly from requests for corrections or explanations from the FEC itself. To the best of my knowledge, all of our reports were originally filed on time.

I will not be back in my office until May 10 and will not be able to thoroughly comb our files for the last two and a half years to find all the correspondence and copies of our reports to prove myself innocent.

I hope this matter can be settled, in person or at least by phone and letter, without the need for an attorney to represent us. As you will note in our most recent filings (especially the April 15, 1984 report) our PAC simply cannot afford the extra financial burden of defending ourselves in court or even paying fines and penalties.

I will give this matter my complete attention immediately upon my return May 10.

Sincerely,

*Peter B. Gemma, Jr. (KB)*  
Peter B. Gemma, Jr.  
Treasurer

A copy of our report is on file and may be purchased from the Federal Election Commission, Washington, D.C.

†Deceased

BEFORE THE FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

In the Matter of )  
 )  
National Pro-Life PAC )

RAD REFERRAL NO. 84NF-10

CERTIFICATION

I, Marjorie W. Emons, recording secretary for the Federal Election Commission executive session on April 3, 1984, do hereby certify that the Commission decided by a vote of 4-0 to take the following actions with respect to the above-captioned referral:

1. Open a Matter Under Review.
2. Find reason to believe that the National Pro-Life PAC and as treasurer, Peter B. Gemma, Jr., violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(4)(A).
3. Send the letter attached to the General Counsel's report dated March 22, 1984.

Commissioners Aikens, Elliott, McDonald, and McGarry voted affirmatively for the decision; Commissioners Harris and Reiche were not present at the time of the vote.

Attest:

4-4-84

Date

Marjorie W. Emons

Marjorie W. Emons  
Secretary of the Commission

3  
6  
6  
3  
6  
5  
4  
0  
4  
5  
0  
8

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION  
1325 K Street, N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20463

RECEIVED  
OFFICE OF THE  
COMMISSION SECRETARY

FIRST GENERAL COUNSEL'S REPORT

DATE AND TIME OF TRANSMITTAL BY OGC  
TO THE COMMISSION 3/23/84 - 11:30

84 MAR 23 AM 10:31  
RAD REFERRAL NO. 84NF-10  
STAFF MEMBER  
Frances B. Hagan

SOURCE OF MUR: I N T E R N A L L Y G E N E R A T E D

RESPONDENT'S NAME: National Pro-Life PAC

RELEVANT STATUTES: 2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(4)(A)  
11 C.F.R. § 104.5(c)(1) and (2)

**SENSITIVE**

INTERNAL REPORTS  
CHECKED: Committee Reports

FEDERAL AGENCIES  
CHECKED: None

GENERATION OF MATTER

This matter was referred to the Office of General Counsel by the Reports Analysis Division.

SUMMARY OF ALLEGATIONS

The National Pro-Life Political Action Committee ("Pro-Life PAC") violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(4)(A) by failing to timely file reports of receipts and expenditures.

FACTUAL AND LEGAL ANALYSIS

2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(4)(A) sets forth, in pertinent part, that all political committees other than authorized committees of a candidate shall file 1) quarterly reports in an election year no later than the 15th day after the last day of the calendar quarter except at year end, when the report is due no later than January 31 of the following year; 2) a pre-election report which shall be filed no later than the 12th day before any election in which the committee makes a contribution to a candidate, and which shall be complete as of the 20th day before the election;

65040563664

3) a post-general election report, which shall be filed no later than the 30th day after the general election and complete as of the 20th day after the general election; and 4) in other than election years, semi-annual reports due no later than July 31 and January 31 of the following year. (See also 11 C.F.R. § 104.5(c)(1) and (2)).

According to the Reports Analysis Division, Pro-Life PAC failed to timely file seven reports for the 1981-82 election cycle. The reports were filed between 8 and 144 calendar days late:

<u>Report Type</u>	<u>Due Date</u>	<u>Date Filed</u>
Mid-Year <sup>1/</sup> (1/1/81-6/30/81)	7/31/81	8/16/82 <sup>2/</sup>
Year End (7/1/81-12/31/81)	1/31/82	4/29/82
April Quarterly (1/1/82-3/31/82)	4/15/82	4/23/82
October Quarterly (7/1/82-9/30/82)	10/15/82	11/26/82
12 Day Pre-General <sup>3/</sup> (10/1/82-10/13/82)	10/21/82	3/14/83
30 Day Post-General <sup>4/</sup> (10/14/82-11/22/82)	12/2/82	3/14/83 <sup>5/</sup>
Year End (11/23/82-12/31/82)	1/31/83	3/14/83

1/ Pro-Life PAC filed a 1981 April Quarterly Report on April 23, 1981, covering a portion of the Mid-Year Report (1/1/81-3/31/81).

2/ RAD sent a non-filer notice on June 9, 1982.

3/ A separate 12 Day Pre-General Report was not filed; however, the 1982 Year End Report included the activity for the filing period.

4/ Activity for the period was included on the 1982 Year End Report.

5/ RAD sent a non-filer notice on February 8, 1983.

85040563665

On August 31, 1983, RAD sent Pro-Life PAC a notice of chronic late filings and requested reasons for the repeated tardiness. On September 19, 1983, Pro-Life PAC filed a response with the Commission stating that its original filings were "made on time." The treasurer stated that he believed the reports questioned in the notice were actually amended reports.<sup>6/</sup> The treasurer did not offer any corrective measures to ensure timely filing in the future.

Because it appears that Pro-Life PAC is chronically late in filing its reports with no effort to establish corrective procedures, the Office of General Counsel recommends a finding of reason to believe in this matter.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. Open a MUR.
2. Find reason to believe that the National Pro-Life PAC and as treasurer, Peter B. Gemma, Jr., violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(4)(A).
3. Send attached letter.

Charles N. Steele  
General Counsel

3/22/84  
Date

BY: Kenneth A. Gross (40747)  
Kenneth A. Gross  
Associate General Counsel

Attachments

<sup>6/</sup> Only the 1982 October Quarterly was labeled an amended report, but it was the only report RAD received for the period.

85040563666



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

Mr. Peter B. Gemma, Treasurer  
7777 Leesburg Pike, Suite 305  
Falls Church, Virginia 22043

RE: MUR  
National Pro-Life PAC

Dear Mr. Gemma:

On , 1984, the Federal Election Commission determined that there is reason to believe that the National Pro-Life PAC and you, as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(4)(A), a provision of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act") by repeatedly failing to timely file disclosure reports. The General Counsel's factual and legal analysis, which formed a basis for the Commission's finding, is attached for your information.

Under the Act, you have an opportunity to demonstrate that no action should be taken against you and the committee. Please submit any factual or legal materials which you believe are relevant to the Commission's consideration of this matter.

In the absence of any additional information which demonstrates that no further action should be taken against your committee and you, as treasurer, the Commission may find probable cause to believe that a violation has occurred and proceed with conciliation. Of course, this does not preclude the settlement of this matter through conciliation prior to a finding of probable cause to believe if so desired. See 11 C.F.R. § 111.18(d).

If you intend to be represented by counsel in this matter, please advise the Commission by completing the enclosed form stating the name, address and telephone number of such counsel, and a statement authorizing such counsel to receive any notifications and other communications from the Commission.

Attachment A (1)

85040563667

1

Mr. Peter B. Gemma  
Page 2

The investigation now being conducted will be confidential in accordance with 2 U.S.C. §§ 437g(a)(4)(B) and 437g(a)(12)(A), unless you notify the Commission in writing that you wish the investigation to be made public.

For your information, we have attached a brief description of the Commission's procedures for handling possible violations of the Act. If you have any questions, please contact Frances B. Hagan, the staff member assigned to this matter, at (202) 523-5071.

Sincerely,

- Enclosures
- General Counsel's Factual and Legal Analysis Procedures
- Designation of Counsel Statement

3 5 0 4 0 5 6 3 6 6 8

A (2)

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION  
GENERAL COUNSEL'S FACTUAL AND LEGAL ANALYSIS

RESPONDENT National Pro-Life  
PAC  
Peter B. Gemma,  
Treasurer

MUR NO.  
STAFF MEMBER & TEL. NO.  
Frances B. Hagan  
(202) 523-5071

SOURCE OF MUR: I N T E R N A L L Y G E N E R A T E D

SUMMARY OF ALLEGATIONS

The National Pro-Life Political Action Committee ("Pro-Life PAC") violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(4)(A) by failing to timely file reports of receipts and expenditures.

FACTUAL BASIS AND LEGAL ANALYSIS

2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(4)(A) sets forth, in pertinent part, that all political committees other than authorized committees of a candidate shall file 1) quarterly reports in an election year no later than the 15th day after the last day of the calendar quarter except at year end, when the report is due no later than January 31 of the following year; 2) a pre-election report which shall be filed no later than the 12th day before any election in which the committee makes a contribution to a candidate, and which shall be complete as of the 20th day before the election; 3) a post-general election report, which shall be filed no later than the 30th day after the general election and complete as of the 20th day after the general election; and 4) in other than election years, semi-annual reports due no later than July 31 and January 31 of the following year. (See also 11 C.F.R. § 104.5(c)(1) and (2)).

8  
5  
0  
4  
0  
5  
6  
3  
6  
6  
9

Attachment B(1)

According to the Reports Analysis Division, Pro-Life PAC failed to timely file seven reports for the 1981-82 election cycle. The reports were filed between 8 and 144 calendar days late:

<u>Report Type</u>	<u>Due Date</u>	<u>Date Filed</u>
Mid-Year <sup>1/</sup> (1/1/81-6/30/81)	7/31/81	8/16/82 <sup>2/</sup>
Year End (7/1/81-12/31/81)	1/31/82	4/29/82
April Quarterly (1/1/82-3/31/82)	4/15/82	4/23/82
October Quarterly (7/1/82-9/30/82)	10/15/82	11/26/82
12 Day Pre-General <sup>3/</sup> (10/1/82-10/13/82)	10/21/82	3/14/83
30 Day Post-General <sup>4/</sup> (10/14/82-11/22/82)	12/2/82	3/14/83 <sup>5/</sup>
Year End (11/23/82-12/31/82)	1/31/83	3/14/83

On August 31, 1983, RAD sent Pro-Life PAC a notice of chronic late filings and requested reasons for the repeated tardiness. On September 19, 1983, Pro-Life PAC filed a response with the Commission stating that its original filings were "made on time." The treasurer stated that he believed the reports

- 
- 1/ Pro-Life PAC filed a 1981 April Quarterly Report on April 23, 1981, covering a portion of the Mid-Year Report (1/1/81-3/31/81).
  - 2/ RAD sent a non-filer notice on June 9, 1982.
  - 3/ A separate 12 Day Pre-General Report was not filed; however, the 1982 Year End Report included the activity for the filing period.
  - 4/ Activity for the period was included on the 1982 Year End Report.
  - 5/ RAD sent a non-filer notice on February 8, 1983.

B (a)

85040563670

(5)

questioned in the notice were actually amended reports.<sup>6/</sup> The treasurer did not offer any corrective measures to ensure timely filing in the future.

Because it appears that Pro-Life PAC is chronically late in filing its reports with no effort to establish corrective procedures, the Office of General Counsel recommended a finding of reason to believe in this matter.

85040563671

---

<sup>6/</sup> Only the 1982 October Quarterly was labeled an amended report, but it was the only report RAD received for the period.

B (3)

## REPORTS ANALYSIS REFERRAL

TO

OFFICE OF GENERAL COUNSEL

DATE: 13 January 1984ANALYST: Tony Raymond

I. COMMITTEE: National Pro-Life PAC  
(C00084483)  
Peter B. Gemma, Jr., Treasurer  
7777 Leesburg Pike, Suite 305  
Falls Church, VA 22043

II. RELEVANT STATUTE: 2 U.S.C. 434(a)(4)(A)  
11 CFR 104.5(c)(1) and (2)

## III. BACKGROUND:

## Failure to Timely File Reports

The National Pro-Life PAC ("Pro-Life PAC") failed to timely file seven (7) Reports for the 1981-82 election cycle (Attachments 2a-e). The reports were filed between 8 and 144 calendar days late:

<u>Report Type</u>	<u>Due Date</u>	<u>Date Filed</u>
Mid-Year <sup>1/</sup> (1/1/81-6/30/81)	7/31/81	8/16/82 <sup>2/</sup>
Year End (7/1/81-12/31/81)	1/31/82	4/29/82
April Quarterly (1/1/82-3/31/82)	4/15/82	4/23/82
October Quarterly (7/1/82-9/30/82)	10/15/82	11/26/82
12 Day Pre-General <sup>3/</sup> (10/1/82-10/13/82)	10/21/82	3/14/83

<sup>1/</sup> Pro-Life PAC filed a 1981 April Quarterly Report on April 23, 1981 covering a portion of the Mid-Year Report (1/1/81-3/31/81).

<sup>2/</sup> A non-filer notice was sent on June 9, 1982 (Attachment 3).

<sup>3/</sup> A separate 12 Day Pre-General Report was not filed; however, the 1982 Year End Report included the activity for the filing period.

85040563672

30 Day Post-General <sup>4/</sup> (10/14/82-11/22/82)	12/2/82	3/14/83 <sup>5/</sup>
Year End (11/23/82-12/31/82)	1/31/83	3/14/83

A chronic late filing notice requesting reasons for the tardiness was sent to Pro-Life PAC on August 31, 1983 (Attachment 5). On September 19, 1983, Pro-Life PAC filed a response with the Commission stating that their original filings were "made on time." The treasurer stated that he believed the reports questioned in the notice were actually amended reports. The treasurer did not state any corrective measures to ensure timely filing in the future (Attachment 6).

IV. OTHER PENDING MATTERS INITIATED BY RAD:

None

85040563673

---

<sup>4/</sup> Activity for the period was included on the 1982 Year End Report.

<sup>5/</sup> A non-filer notice was sent on February 8, 1983 (Attachment 4).

8 5 0 4 0 5 6 3 6 7 4

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION  
 COMMITTEE INDEX OF DISCLOSURE REQUIREMENTS - (C) (01-82)

DATE 29DEC83  
 PAGE 1

NON-PARTY RELATED

COMMITTEE	DOCUMENT	RECEIPTS	DISBURSEMENTS	TYPE OF FILER	COVERAGE DATES	# OF PAGES	MICROFILM LOCATION
NATIONAL PRO-LIFE PAC							
CONNECTED ORGANIZATION: NONE							
1981	APRIL QUARTERLY	-	-	NON-PARTY QUALIFIED	1JAN81 -31MAR81	9	81FEC/194/5413
	APRIL QUARTERLY	-	-		1JAN81 -31MAR81	3	82FEC/234/1654
	REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	-	-		1JAN81 -31MAR81	1	82FEC/232/3509
	MID-YEAR REPORT	90,385	80,055		1JAN81 -30JUN81	9	82FEC/240/4140
	MID-YEAR REPORT	90,385	89,262		1JAN81 -30JUN81	12	82FEC/244/4305
	MID-YEAR REPORT	90,385	89,262		1JAN81 -30JUN81	3	82FEC/259/2855
	REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	-	-		1JAN81 -30JUN81	1	83FEC/283/5233
	REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION 2ND	-	-		1JAN81 -30JUN81	1	82FEC/242/0923
	REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	-	-		1JAN81 -30JUN81	1	82FEC/245/5053
	REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION 2ND	-	-		1JAN81 -30JUN81	1	83FEC/282/3024
	REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION 2ND	-	-		4JAN81 -30JUN81	3	83FEC/283/4012
	YEAR-END	51,051	54,204		1JUL81 -31DEC81	8	82FEC/230/0473
	YEAR-END	51,051	54,735		1JUL81 -31DEC81	7	82FEC/241/2452
	YEAR-END	51,051	54,735		1JUL81 -31DEC81	2	82FEC/244/4317
	YEAR-END	51,051	54,735		1JUL81 -31DEC81	2	82FEC/259/2855
	REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	-	-		1JUL81 -31DEC81	1	83FEC/283/5234
	REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION 2ND	-	-		1JUL81 -31DEC81	1	82FEC/232/3541
	REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	-	-		1JUL81 -31DEC81	2	82FEC/234/3468
	REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION 2ND	-	-		1JUL81 -31DEC81	1	83FEC/282/3023
	REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION 2ND	-	-		1JUL81 -31DEC81	1	83FEC/283/4346
1982	MISCELLANEOUS REPORT	-	-		9APR82 FROM FEC	1	82FEC/226/3880
	MISCELLANEOUS REPORT	-	-		29APR82 TO FEC	2	82FEC/230/0471
	APRIL QUARTERLY	49,346	47,948		1JAN82 -31MAR82	7	82FEC/229/4134
	APRIL QUARTERLY	49,346	47,948		1JAN82 -31MAR82	3	82FEC/241/2447
	APRIL QUARTERLY	48,346	47,948		1JAN82 -31MAR82	9	82FEC/244/4323
	APRIL QUARTERLY	-	-		1JAN82 -31MAR82	3	82FEC/259/2861
	APRIL QUARTERLY	48,346	47,948		1JAN82 -31MAR82	2	82FEC/259/2855
	APRIL QUARTERLY	-	-		1JAN82 -31MAR82	1	83FEC/283/5225
	REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	-	-		1JAN82 -31MAR82	2	82FEC/241/5270
	REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION 2ND	-	-		1JAN82 -31MAR82	3	82FEC/243/4098
	REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	-	-		1JAN82 -31MAR82	1	82FEC/253/4596
	REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION 2ND	-	-		1JAN82 -31MAR82	1	82FEC/259/1047
	REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	-	-		1JAN82 -31MAR82	1	83FEC/282/3022
	REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION 2ND	-	-		1JAN82 -31MAR82	1	83FEC/283/4347
	JULY QUARTERLY	50,031	54,058		1APR82 -30JUN82	10	82FEC/238/0172
	JULY QUARTERLY	50,031	54,058		1APR82 -30JUN82	2	82FEC/241/2450
	JULY QUARTERLY	50,031	54,058		1APR82 -30JUN82	4	82FEC/244/4319
	JULY QUARTERLY	46,031	54,058		1APR82 -30JUN82	4	82FEC/259/2864
	REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	-	-		1APR82 -30JUN82	1	82FEC/253/4598
	REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION 2ND	-	-		1APR82 -30JUN82	3	82FEC/257/0699
	OCTOBER QUARTERLY	24,587	15,308		1JUL82 -30SEP82	9	82FEC/254/3438
	OCTOBER QUARTERLY	24,587	15,308		1JUL82 -30SEP82	2	82FEC/259/2859
	REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	-	-		1JUL82 -30SEP82	1	83FEC/283/5233
	REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	-	-		1JUL82 -30SEP82	1	83FEC/282/3021

8 5 0 4 0 5 6 3 6 7 5

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION  
COMMITTEE INDEX OF DISCLOSURE DOCUMENTS - (C) (81-82)DATE 29DEC83  
PAGE 2

## NON-PARTY RELATED

COMMITTEE	DOCUMENT	RECEIPTS	DISBURSEMENTS	TYPE OF FILER COVERAGE DATES	# OF PAGES	MICROFILM LOCATION
	REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION 2ND PRE-GENERAL - AMENDMENT	-	-	1JUL82 -30SEP82	1	83FEC/283/4348
	REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	-	-	1OCT82 -13OCT82	1	83FEC/283/5232
	REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION 2ND POST-GENERAL - AMENDMENT	-	-	1OCT82 -13OCT82	1	83FEC/282/3020
	REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	-	-	1OCT82 -13OCT82	1	83FEC/283/4349
	REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION 2ND YEAR-END	41,452	43,846	14OCT82 -22NOV82	1	83FEC/283/5231
	REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION 2ND YEAR-END - AMENDMENT	-	-	14OCT82 -22NOV82	1	83FEC/282/3019
	REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION 2ND YEAR-END - AMENDMENT	-	-	14OCT82 -22NOV82	1	83FEC/283/4350
	REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	-	-	1OCT82 -31DEC82	15	83FEC/267/5178
	REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION 2ND	-	-	1OCT82 -31DEC82	6	83FEC/271/1263
	REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	-	-	23NOV82 -31DEC82	2	83FEC/283/1500
	REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION 2ND	-	-	1OCT82 -31DEC82	1	83FEC/268/0600
	REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	-	-	1OCT82 -31DEC82	2	83FEC/269/1900
	REQUEST FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION 2ND	-	-	23NOV82 -31DEC82	2	83FEC/282/2759
	1983 MISCELLANEOUS REPORT	-	-	23NOV82 -31DEC82	1	83FEC/283/4351
		-	-	8FEB83 FROM FEC	1	83FEC/266/0327
	TOTAL	301,852	0 305,157	0	180	TOTAL PAGES

All reports have received Basic review.

Outstanding debts as of 12/31/82: \$ 0.00  
Cash on hand as of 12/31/82 : \$182.00

NON-PARTY RELATED

COMMITTEE	DOCUMENT	RECEIPTS	DISBURSEMENTS	TYPE OF FILER COVERAGE DATES	# OF PAGES	MICROFILM LOCATION
NATIONAL PRO-LIFE PAC CONNECTED ORGANIZATION: NONE				NON-PARTY QUALIFIED		ID IC00084483
	1983 STATEMENT OF ORGANIZATION - AMENDMENT JULY QUARTERLY	45,408	42,831	6MAY83 1JAN83 -30JUN83	2	83FEC/271/3666
	TOTAL	45,408	0	0	10	83FEC/279/0826
					12	TOTAL PAGES

The July Quarterly Report has not been reviewed.

Outstanding debts as of 5/30/83: \$2,413  
 Cash on hand as of 6/30/83: \$2,758

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS  
For a Political Committee Other Than an Authorized Committee

RECEIVED  
AUG 10 11:27

(Summary Page)

1. Name of Committee (in Full)  
National Pro-Life Political Action Committee

Address (Number and Street)  
101 Park Washington Court

City, State and ZIP Code  
Falls Church, VA 22046

Check if address is different than previously reported.

2. FEC Identification Number  
C 00034433

3.  This committee qualified as a non-candidate committee during this Reporting Period on \_\_\_\_\_ (date)

4. TYPE OF REPORT (check appropriate boxes)

(a)  April 15 Quarterly Report  
 July 15 Quarterly Report  
 October 15 Quarterly Report  
 January 31 Year End Report  
 July 31 Mid Year Report (Non-election Year Only)  
 Monthly Report for \_\_\_\_\_  
 Twelfth day report preceding \_\_\_\_\_ (Type of Election) election on \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Thirtieth day report following the General Election on \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Termination Report

(b) Is this Report an Amendment?  
 YES  NO

SUMMARY

	Column A Total	Column B Total
6. Covering Period <u>1/1/81</u> Through <u>6/30/81</u>		
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1, 1981 .....		\$ 2,559.44
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period .....	\$ 2,559.44	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 1B) .....	\$90,385.22	\$90,385.22
(d) Subtotal (add lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B) .....	\$93,044.66	\$93,044.66
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 2B) .....	\$80,055.66	\$80,055.66
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract line 7 from 6(d)) ..	\$12,989.00	\$12,989.00
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C or Schedule D) .....	\$	\$
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C or Schedule D) .....	\$	\$

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

For further information, contact:

Federal Election Commission  
Toll Free 800-424-6630  
Local 202-527-4088

Peter B. Germa, Jr.  
Type or Print Name of Treasurer

7/29/81

SIGNATURE OF TREASURER

Date

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437b.

All previous versions of FEC FORM 3 and FEC FORM 3a are obsolete and should no longer be used.

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

FEC FORM 3X (3/80)

7 85040563677

82032404141

1. Name of Committee (in Full)  
**National Pro-Life Political Action Committee**

Address (Number and Street)

**101 Park Washington Court**

City, State and ZIP Code

**Falls Church, Virginia 22046**

Check if address is different than previously reported.

2. FEC Identification Number

**C 00064483**

3.  This committee qualified as a multicandidate committee during this Reporting Period on \_\_\_\_\_ (Date)

4. TYPE OF REPORT (check appropriate box)

- (a)  April 15 Quarterly Report  
 July 15 Quarterly Report  
 October 15 Quarterly Report  
 January 31 Year End Report  
 July 31 Mid Year Report (Non-election Year Only)  
 Monthly Report for \_\_\_\_\_  
 Twelfth day report preceding \_\_\_\_\_ (Type of Election) election on \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Thirtieth day report following the General Election on \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Termination Report
- (b) Is this Report an Amendment?  
 YES  NO

**SUMMARY**

	Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year-to-Date
5. Covering Period <u>July 1, 1981</u> Through <u>December 31, 1981</u>		
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1, 19 <u>81</u> .....		\$ 2,659.44
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period .....	\$ 12,989.00	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 18) .....	\$ 57,051.12	\$ 141,436.34
(d) Subtotal (add lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B) .....	\$ 64,040.12	\$ 144,095.78
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 28) .....	\$ 54,204.05	\$ 134,259.71
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract line 7 from 6(d)) ..	\$ 9,836.07	\$ 9,836.07
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (itemize all on Schedule C or Schedule D) .....	\$	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (itemize all on Schedule C or Schedule D) .....	\$	

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

For further information, contact:

Federal Election Commission  
 Toll Free 800-424-9530  
 Local 202-623-4068

Peter B. Gerns, Jr.  
 Type or Print Name of Treasurer

January 20, 1982

SIGNATURE OF TREASURER

Date

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g.

All previous versions of FEC FORM 3 and FEC FORM 3a are obsolete and should no longer be used.

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

FEC FORM 3X (3/80)

85040563678  
 82032300474

(Summary Form)

62 APR 23 AM: 41

1. Name of Committee (in full)  
**National Pro-Life Political Action Committee**

Address (Number and Street)  
**101 Park Washington Court**

City, State and ZIP Code  
**Falls Church, VA 22046**

Check if address is different than previously reported.

2. FEC Identification Number  
**00084483**

3.  This committee qualified as a multicandidate committee during this Reporting Period on \_\_\_\_\_ (Date)

4. TYPE OF REPORT (check appropriate boxes)

(a)  April 15 Quarterly Report  
 July 15 Quarterly Report  
 October 15 Quarterly Report  
 January 31 Year End Report  
 July 31 Mid Year Report (Non-election Year Only)  
 Monthly Report for \_\_\_\_\_  
 Twelfth day report preceding \_\_\_\_\_ (Type of Election) election on \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Thirtieth day report following the General Election on \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Termination Report

(b) Is this Report an Amendment?  
 YES  NO

82032294134

35040563679

SUMMARY		Column A This Period	Column B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. Covering Period	<u>1/1/82</u> Through <u>3/31/82</u>		
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1, 19 <u>82</u>	.....		\$ 9,835.07
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period	.....	\$ 9,835.07	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 18)	.....	\$ 45,346.72	\$ 45,346.72
(d) Subtotal (add lines 6(c) and 6(b) for Column A and lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B)	.....	\$ 59,182.79	\$ 59,182.79
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 28)	.....	\$ 47,946.17	\$ 47,946.17
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract line 7 from 6(d))	.....	\$ 11,234.62	\$ 11,234.62
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C or Schedule D)	.....	\$	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C or Schedule D)	.....	\$	

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

For further information, contact:  
Federal Election Commission  
Tel. Free 800-424-9630  
Local 202-673-4008

Peter B. Germa  
 Type or Print Name of Treasurer

[Signature]  
 SIGNATURE OF TREASURER

April 14, 1982  
 Date

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. §437g.

All previous versions of FEC FORM 2 and FEC FORM 3a are obsolete and should no longer be used.

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

FEC FORM 3X (3/80)

**REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**  
For a Political Committee Other Than an Authorized Committee

02 NOV 26 10:07

(Summary Page)

ALIGN AREA

ALIGN AREA

1. Name of Committee (In Full)  
**National Pro-Life Political Action Committee**

Address (Number and Street)  
**101 Park Washington Court**

City, State and ZIP Code  
**Falls Church, Virginia 22046**

Check here if address is different than previously reported

2. FEC Identification Number  
**C 00084483**

3.  This committee qualified as a multicandidate committee during this Reporting Period on \_\_\_\_\_

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Check appropriate boxes)

(a)  April 15 Quarterly Report  **Amended** October 15 Quarterly Report

July 15 Quarterly Report  January 31 Year End Report

July 31 Mid Year Report (Non Election Year Only)

Monthly Report for \_\_\_\_\_

Tenth day report preceding \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_

Thirtieth day report following the General Election on \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_

Termination Report

(b) Is this Report an Amendment?  
 YES  NO

SUMMARY		COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
5. Covering Period	<u>7/1/82</u> through <u>9/30/82</u>		
6 (a) Cash on hand January 1, 19 <u>82</u>			\$ 925.67
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period		\$(7,530.44)	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 1B)		\$24,587.65	\$118,965.81
(d) Subtotal (add Lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B)		\$17,057.21	\$119,891.48
7 Total Disbursements (from Line 2B)		\$15,308.92	\$117,315.53
8 Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d))		\$ 1,748.29	\$ 2,575.95
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO The Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C or Schedule D)		\$	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C or Schedule D)		\$	

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

For further information contact  
Federal Election Commission  
Tel. Free 800 424 9530  
Local: 202 523 4068

Peter P. Galt, Jr.  
Treasurer  
*[Signature]*  
Date 11/23/82

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous or incomplete information may subject the person signing this report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. § 437d.

All previous versions of FEC FORM 3 and FEC FORM 3e are obsolete and should no longer be used.

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

FEC FORM 3X 13 801

**REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**  
For a Political Committee Other Than an Authorized Committee

(Summary Page)

03 MAR 14 46  
ALIGN AREA

ALIGN AREA

1. Name of Committee (In Full)  
**National Pro-Life Political Action Committee**

101 Park Washington Ct.  
Address (Number and Street)

Falls Church, VA 22046  
City, State and ZIP Code

Check here if address is different than previously reported.

2. FEC Identification Number  
**C00084483**

3.  The committee qualified as a multicandidate committee during the Reporting Period on \_\_\_\_\_

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Check appropriate boxes)

(a)  April 15 Quarterly Report     October 15 Quarterly Report  
 July 15 Quarterly Report     January 31 Year End Report  
 July 31 Mid Year Report (Pree Election Year Only)  
 Monthly Report for \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tenth day report preceding \_\_\_\_\_  
(Pre of Session)  
 election on \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Thirtieth day report following the General Election  
 on \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Termination Report

(b) Is the Report an Amendment?  
 YES     NO

**SUMMARY**

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
5. Covering Period <u>10/1/82</u> through <u>12/31/82</u>		
6. (a) Cash on hand January 1, 1982 .....		\$ 925.67
(b) Cash on Hand at Beginning of Reporting Period .....	\$ 2,575.95	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 1B) .....	\$ 41,452.86	\$ 160,419.67
(d) Subtotal (add Lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B) .....	\$ 44,028.81	\$ 161,344.34
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 2B) .....	\$ 43,846.27	\$ 161,161.80
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d)) .....	\$ 182.54	\$ 182.54
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO The Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C or Schedule D) .....	\$	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C or Schedule D) .....	\$	

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

**Peter B. Gemma, Jr.**  
Type or Print Name of Treasurer

For further information contact:  
 Federal Election Commission  
 Toll Free 800-424-9530  
 Local 202 523-4088

SIGNATURE OF TREASURER \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. § 437e.

All previous versions of FEC FORM 3 and FEC FORM 3s are obsolete and should no longer be used.

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

FEC FORM 3X (3-80)

83032475179



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION  
WASHINGTON DC 20541

9 June 1982

Mr. Peter B. Gemma, Jr., Treasurer  
National Pro-Life Political Action  
Committee  
101 Park Washington Court  
Falls Church, VA 22046

Identification Number: C00084483

Reference: Year End Report (7/1/81 to 12/31/81)

Dear Mr. Gemma:

This letter is prompted by the Commission's preliminary review of the report(s) referenced above. The review raised questions concerning certain information contained in the report(s). An itemization follows:

-You have not shown all the necessary information for some of your operating expenditures. You must still provide the exact date for each disbursement.

-The beginning cash balance of this report should equal the ending balance of your April Quarterly Report. Please clarify this discrepancy and amend any subsequent report(s) which may be affected by this correction. (Note: the Commission has not received a report, from your committee, for the period 4-1-81 to 6-30-81.)

An amendment to your original report(s) correcting the above problem(s) should be filed with the Federal Election Commission within fifteen (15) days of the date of this letter. If you need assistance, please feel free to contact me on our toll-free number, (800) 424-9530. My local number is (202) 357-0026.

Sincerely,

Mark Kleinman  
Reports Analyst  
Reports Analysis Division

02032313541  
8504036362



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20543

8 February 1983

Peter B. Germs, Jr., Treasurer  
National Pro-Life PAC  
181 Park Washington Court  
Falls Church, VA 22046

Identification Number: C00034483

Dear Mr. Germs:

It has come to the attention of the Federal Election Commission that you may have failed to file the 30 Day Post-General Election Report of Receipts and Expenditures as required by the Federal Election Campaign Act. Prior notice was sent to you advising you that this report (covering the period from the closing date of your last report or from the date of registration, whichever is later, through November 22, 1982) was due on December 2, 1982.

It is important for your report to be available on a timely basis for the public record. The report should be filed immediately with the Federal Election Commission, 1325 K Street, N.W., Washington, DC 20543 (or with the Clerk of the House or the Secretary of the Senate, as appropriate). A copy of the report or its relevant portions should also be filed with the Secretary of State or equivalent state officer (see 11 CFR 108.2, 103.3, 103.6).

The failure to file the 30 Day Post-General Election Report may result in audit or legal enforcement action.

If you have any questions regarding this matter, please contact Mark Kleinman on our toll-free number (800) 424-9530. Our local number is (202) 357-0026.

Sincerely,

*John D. Gibson*

John D. Gibson  
Assistant Staff Director  
Reports Analysis Division

83032660327



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION  
WASHINGTON, DC 20461

EQ-2

August 31, 1983

Peter B. Gemma, Jr., Treasurer  
National Pro-Life PAC  
7777 Leesburgh Pike, Suite 305 N  
Falls Church, VA 22043

Identification Number: C00084483

Reference: 1981-82 Election Cycle Reports

Dear Mr. Gemma:

This letter is prompted by the Commission's review of the reports filed by your committee for the 1981-82 election cycle. A review of the reports listed below indicates that your committee repeatedly failed to file reports in a timely manner. Timely filing is a specific requirement of the Federal Election Campaign Act and essential to fulfilling the public disclosure concept embodied in the law. The Commission views late filing as a serious violation of the Act.

0504056769  
0329757

<u>Report Type</u>	<u>Due Date</u>	<u>Date Filed</u>
Mid-Year (1/1/81-6/30/81)	7/31/81	8/16/82
Year End (7/1/81-12/31/81)	1/31/82	4/29/82
April Quarterly (1/1/82-3/31/82)	4/15/82	4/23/82
October Quarterly (7/1/82-9/30/82)	10/15/82	11/26/82
12 Day Pre-General (10/1/82-10/13/82)	10/21/82	3/14/83
30 Day Post-General (10/14/82-11/22/82)	12/2/82	3/14/83
Year End (11/23/82-12/31/82)	1/31/83	3/14/83

This communication affords you the opportunity to present the reasons behind the late tenders noted above. Your response should be filed with the Federal Election Commission, 1325 K

Street, NW, Washington, DC 20463 within fifteen (15) days of the date of this letter. The Commission will consider your response to this notice before taking action in this matter. If you need assistance or have any questions regarding this matter, please feel free to contact me on our toll-free number, (800) 424-9530. My local number is (202) 357-0026.

Sincerely,



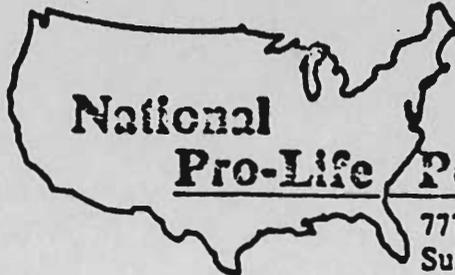
Michael B. Filler  
Chief  
Party/Non-Party Branch  
Reports Analysis Division

35040563685

0303292:760

RECEIVED AT THE FEC

83 SEP 19 12:53



# National Pro-Life Political Action Committee

7777 Leesburg Pike  
Suite 305  
Falls Church, Virginia 22043 (703) 893-1440

### Board of Directors

Rev. Charles Farn, O.P.  
Chairman

Thomas F. Power

Morris Moses

Carole V. Sprague, Rep.

Hon. Harold Proctor

William J. Innes, Rep.

Rev. W. Alan Cogan

Executive Director

Pratt B. Gemma, Jr.

Assistant Director

Alton B. Morrison

Advisory Committee

Hon. John W. McCarmack

Former, Speaker of House (MA)

Hon. Thomas V. Blanton

Congressman, 8th Dist. (OH)

Hon. Larry McDonald, M.D.

Congressman, 7th Dist. (GA)

Hon. Harold L. Starnes

Congressman, 9th Dist. (MO)

Hon. Robert E. Torricelli

Congressman, 7th Dist. (CA)

Hon. Don Paul, M.D.

Congressman, 22nd Dist. (TX)

Rev. Harold O.J. Brown

Chairman, Christian

Action Council (IL)

Rev. Donald M. Parker

Chairman, National Right

to Life Committee (IL)

Col. Randy Engel

President, U.S. Coalition

for Life (PA)

Professor Victor Brummett

Northwestern University

Chicago School (IL)

Hon. Larry Pratt

President, American Society

of Legal Defense (VA)

Hon. Alan H. Morison, Ph.D.

Chairman, League (VA)

Hon. John Willard

President, National Christian

Action Council (VA)

Hon. Louis "Woody" Brodwin

State Representative (LA)

Anthony J. Lanzetta

Chairman, Oklahoma for Life (OK)

Mrs. Alan Marble

Former Editor, National Right

to Life News (MN)

Donald T. Manning, M.D.

Physician & Surgeon (OR)

John F. McManus, M.D.

Assistant to the Assistant

Attorney General (OH)

Harold J. Berman, M.D.

Editor, Child & Family Quarterly (IL)

Frank P. Feltz, Ph.D.

Biologist, University of

San Francisco (CA)

John Feltz, Jr.

Biologist, University of

San Francisco (CA)

September 13, 1983

Mr. Michael B. Filler  
Chief  
Party/Non-Party Branch  
Reports Analysis Division  
Federal Election Commission  
Washington, D.C. 20463

Dear Mr. Filler:

Having been away for a short time, I am just now answering your letter of August 31 regarding the apparent late filings of some of our FEC reports.

After carefully checking our files I find the reports in question were, in fact, all amended filings -- i.e. after our original filing (made on time) additional information, clarifications, and/or corrections required us to file amended reports.

If you'll look closely at the reports in question, I think you'll find the word "amended" typed clearly right on the cover page.

Thus our original filings were made before the deadlines but occasionally, in the past six years, amended reports needed to be filed. Those reports are what your letter actually refer to.

Sincerely,

Peter B. Gemma, Jr.  
Treasurer

85040563686

A copy of our report is on file and may be purchased from the Federal Election Commission, Washington, D.C.



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20463

April 10, 1984

Mr. Peter B. Gemma, Treasurer  
7777 Leesburg Pike, Suite 305  
Falls Church, Virginia 22043

RE: MUR 1666  
National Pro-Life PAC

Dear Mr. Gemma:

On April 3, 1984, the Federal Election Commission determined that there is reason to believe that the National Pro-Life PAC and you, as treasurer, violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(4)(A), a provision of the Federal Election Campaign Act of 1971, as amended ("the Act") by repeatedly failing to timely file disclosure reports. The General Counsel's factual and legal analysis, which formed a basis for the Commission's finding, is attached for your information.

Under the Act, you have an opportunity to demonstrate that no action should be taken against you and the committee. Please submit any factual or legal materials which you believe are relevant to the Commission's consideration of this matter.

In the absence of any additional information which demonstrates that no further action should be taken against your committee and you, as treasurer, the Commission may find probable cause to believe that a violation has occurred and proceed with conciliation. Of course, this does not preclude the settlement of this matter through conciliation prior to a finding of probable cause to believe if so desired. See 11 C.F.R. § 111.18(d).

If you intend to be represented by counsel in this matter, please advise the Commission by completing the enclosed form stating the name, address and telephone number of such counsel, and a statement authorizing such counsel to receive any notifications and other communications from the Commission.

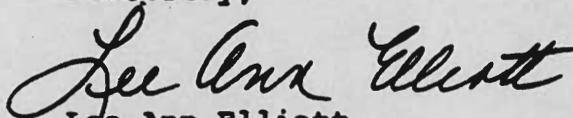
35040563637

Mr. Peter B. Gemma  
Page 2

The investigation now being conducted will be confidential in accordance with 2 U.S.C. §§ 437g(a)(4)(B) and 437g(a)(12)(A), unless you notify the Commission in writing that you wish the investigation to be made public.

For your information, we have attached a brief description of the Commission's procedures for handling possible violations of the Act. If you have any questions, please contact Frances B. Hagan, the staff member assigned to this matter, at (202) 523-5071.

Sincerely,



Lee Ann Elliott  
Chairman

**Enclosures**

General Counsel's Factual and Legal Analysis  
Procedures  
Designation of Counsel Statement

85040563688

FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION  
GENERAL COUNSEL'S FACTUAL AND LEGAL ANALYSIS

RESPONDENT National Pro-Life  
PAC  
Peter B. Gemma,  
Treasurer

MUR NO. 1666  
STAFF MEMBER & TEL. NO.  
Frances B. Hagan  
(202) 523-5071

SOURCE OF MUR: I N T E R N A L L Y G E N E R A T E D

SUMMARY OF ALLEGATIONS

The National Pro-Life Political Action Committee ("Pro-Life PAC") violated 2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(4)(A) by failing to timely file reports of receipts and expenditures.

FACTUAL BASIS AND LEGAL ANALYSIS

2 U.S.C. § 434(a)(4)(A) sets forth, in pertinent part, that all political committees other than authorized committees of a candidate shall file 1) quarterly reports in an election year no later than the 15th day after the last day of the calendar quarter except at year end, when the report is due no later than January 31 of the following year; 2) a pre-election report which shall be filed no later than the 12th day before any election in which the committee makes a contribution to a candidate, and which shall be complete as of the 20th day before the election; 3) a post-general election report, which shall be filed no later than the 30th day after the general election and complete as of the 20th day after the general election; and 4) in other than election years, semi-annual reports due no later than July 31 and January 31 of the following year. (See also 11 C.F.R. § 104.5(c)(1) and (2)).

85040563689

According to the Reports Analysis Division, Pro-Life PAC failed to timely file seven reports for the 1981-82 election cycle. The reports were filed between 8 and 144 calendar days late:

<u>Report Type</u>	<u>Due Date</u>	<u>Date Filed</u>
Mid-Year <sup>1/</sup> (1/1/81-6/30/81)	7/31/81	8/16/82 <sup>2/</sup>
Year End (7/1/81-12/31/81)	1/31/82	4/29/82
April Quarterly (1/1/82-3/31/82)	4/15/82	4/23/82
October Quarterly (7/1/82-9/30/82)	10/15/82	11/26/82
12 Day Pre-General <sup>3/</sup> (10/1/82-10/13/82)	10/21/82	3/14/83
30 Day Post-General <sup>4/</sup> (10/14/82-11/22/82)	12/2/82	3/14/83 <sup>5/</sup>
Year End (11/23/82-12/31/82)	1/31/83	3/14/83

On August 31, 1983, RAD sent Pro-Life PAC a notice of chronic late filings and requested reasons for the repeated tardiness. On September 19, 1983, Pro-Life PAC filed a response with the Commission stating that its original filings were "made on time." The treasurer stated that he believed the reports

- 
- 1/ Pro-Life PAC filed a 1981 April Quarterly Report on April 23, 1981, covering a portion of the Mid-Year Report (1/1/81-3/31/81).
  - 2/ RAD sent a non-filer notice on June 9, 1982.
  - 3/ A separate 12 Day Pre-General Report was not filed; however, the 1982 Year End Report included the activity for the filing period.
  - 4/ Activity for the period was included on the 1982 Year End Report.
  - 5/ RAD sent a non-filer notice on February 8, 1983.

35040563690

questioned in the notice were actually amended reports.<sup>6/</sup> The treasurer did not offer any corrective measures to ensure timely filing in the future.

Because it appears that Pro-Life PAC is chronically late in filing its reports with no effort to establish corrective procedures, the Office of General Counsel recommended a finding of reason to believe in this matter.

85040563691

---

<sup>6/</sup> Only the 1982 October Quarterly was labeled an amended report, but it was the only report RAD received for the period.



FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION

1325 K STREET NW  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20543

THIS IS THE BEGINNING OF MUR # 1666

Date Filmed 12/5/85 Camera No. --- 2

Cameraman AS

85040563692